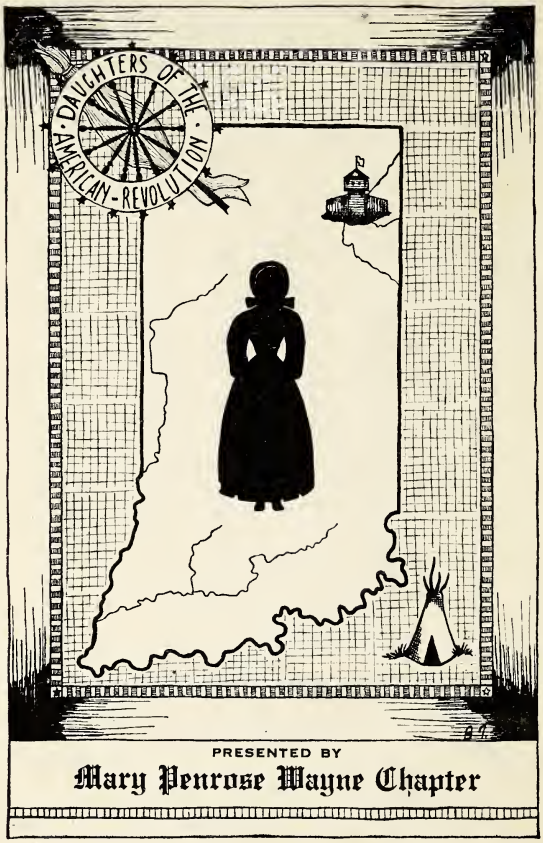
NEALOGY
9.11
6
23

M. L.

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



PRESENTED BY
Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01738 4170

GENEALO
929.11
D26
V.23

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook2322daug

526
2.3
852
cop. 1

Mrs. Daniel Manning, President General.

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

VOLUME XXIII.

22001—23000

1898

LOUISE PEARSONS DOLLIVER,

Historian General.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1907.

Harrisburg, Pa.:
TELEGRAPH PRINTING COMPANY
1907

241041

PREFACE.

PREFACE.

The Revolutionary ancestry of another one thousand Daughters of the American Revolution is recorded in this Twenty-third Volume of the Lineage Book.

Our growing reference library; the arrangement by Card Catalogue of the Revolutionary soldiers at the Pension Office and the intelligent personal research of individual Daughters are aids which have greatly strengthened our records.

Many additional ancestors have been added to those at first verified and families widely separated geographically have been linked together. These are tied by referring to other numbers and thus lines running through these volumes are unbroken. The personnel of the Revolutionary period is better known each year and it beckons its children of the present day to more patriotic effort.

LOUISE PEARSONS DOLLIVER.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece.
Mrs. Daniel Manning.

OFFICERS.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

National Board of Management.

1898.

President General.

MRS. DANIEL MANNING.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. ALBERT D. BROCKETT.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. RUSSELL A. ALGER,
MRS. N. D. SPERRY,
MRS. JOHN M. THURSTON,
MRS. HORATIO N. TAPIN,
MRS. MARCUS A. HANNA,
MRS. WILLIAM W. SHIPPEN,
MRS. WILLIAM P. FRYE,
MRS. JOHN N. JEWETT,
MRS. ELEANOR W. HOWARD,
MRS. ANITA N. MCGEE, M. D.,
MRS. ELLEN M. COLTON,
MISS MARY BOYCE TEMPLE,
MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS,
MISS MARY ISABELLA FORSYTH,
MRS. ABNER HOOPES,
MRS. CHARLES O'NEIL,
MISS ANNA C. BENNING,
MRS. GREEN CLAY GOODLOE,
MRS. CHARLOTTE E. MAIN,
MRS. ANGUS CAMERON,

Chaplain General.

MRS. CHARLES A. STAKELY.

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. ALBERT AKERS.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY.

Registrar General.

MRS. SUSAN REVIERE HETZEL.

Treasurer General.

MRS. MARK BURCKLE HATCH.

Historian General.

MRS. MARY JANE SEYMOUR.

Assistant Historian General.

MRS. ROBERT S. HATCHER.

Librarian General.

MRS. GERTRUDE BASCOM DARWIN.

State Regents.

Alabama,	Mrs. J. Morgan Smith.
Arkansas,	" Frederick Hanger.
California,	" Virginia Knox Maddox.
Colorado,	" William F. Slocum.
Connecticut,	" Sara Thomson Kinney.
Delaware,	" Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia,	" Mary H. Newcomb.
Florida,	" John G. Christopher.
Georgia,	" Porter King.
Illinois,	" Henry M. Shepard.
Indiana,	" E. A. Atkins.
Indian Territory,	" Walter A. Duncan.
Iowa,	" Clara A. Cooley.
Kansas,	" Mattie A. Hand.
Kentucky,	" Edward N. Maxwell.
Louisiana,	" Benjamin F. Story.
Maine,	" Helen Frye White.
Maryland,	" J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts,	" T. M. Brown.
Michigan,	" Wm. Fitzhugh Edwards.
Minnesota,	" E. Torrance.
Mississippi,	" William H. Sims.
Missouri,	" George H. Shields.
Montana,	" Edmund A. Wasson.
Nebraska,	" Frances Avery Haggard
New Hampshire,	" Josiah Carpenter.
New Jersey,	" David A. Depue.
New Mexico,	" L. Bradford Prince.
New York,	" James Mead Belden.
North Carolina,	" Edward Dilworth Latta.
North Dakota,	" Frances C. Holley.
Ohio,	" Estes George Rathbone.
Oklahoma,	" Cassius M. Barnes
Oregon,	" I. W. Card.
Pennsylvania,	" Thomas Roberts.
Rhode Island,	" Susan A. Ballou.
South Carolina,	" Clark Waring.
South Dakota,	" Andrew J. Kellar.
Tennessee,	" James S. Pilcher.
Texas,	" James B. Clark.
Utah,	" Clarence E. Allen.
Vermont,	" Jesse Burdett.
Virginia,	" Hugh Nelson Page.
Washington,	" Chauncy W. Griggs.
West Virginia,	
Wisconsin,	" James S. Peck.
Wyoming,	" Francis E. Warren

Honorary Officers.

Honorary President General.

Mrs. John W. Foster.

Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Margaret Hetzel, 1892.
Mrs. Leland Stanford, 1893.
Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. John R. Putnam, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth, 1894.
Mrs. M. C. Butler, 1894.
Miss Eugenia Washington, 1895.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.
Mrs. R. Ogden Doremus, 1895.
Mrs. Lucy Preston Beale, 1895.
Miss Mary Desha, 1895.
Miss Clara Barton, 1896.
Mrs. A. C. Geer, 1896.
Mrs. Samuel Eliot, 1896.
Mrs. Mary V. E. Cabell, 1898.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

MRS. ALICE FARNHAM LEADER. 22001

Born in Batavia, New York.

Wife of John A. Leader.

Descendant of Reuben Farnham and Sergt. Sherman Patterson.

Daughter of Reuben Farnham and Frances Humphreys, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moulton Farnham and Perintha Humphreys, his wife; Hector Humphreys and Hannah Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Farnham and Lydia Moulton, his wife; Elnathan Patterson and Elizabeth Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sherman Patterson and Hulda Beach, his wife, m. 1776.

Reuben Farnham, (1749-1826), enlisted 1776 and was in the battle of Long Island. He was placed on the pension roll of Onondaga Co., N. Y., 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He died in Marcellus, N. Y.

Sherman Patterson, (1753-1842), served several enlistments. He was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., N. Y., 1832, for service of sergeant in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Cornwall, Conn.; died in Westmoreland, N. Y.

MRS. MARY AUGUSTA GOULD MARTIN. 22002

Born in Hallowell, Maine.

Wife of George P. Martin.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Descendant of Judge Solomon Lombard, Solomon Lombard, Jr., and Elias Legrow, all of Maine.

Daughter of Albert Percival Gould and Rebecca Lombard Hawkes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Hawkes and Mary Lombard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hawkes and Rebecca Legrow, his wife; Ephraim Lombard and Polly Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Legrow and ——— Baker, his wife; Solomon Lombard, Jr., and Lydia Grant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Lombard and Sarah, his wife.

Solomon Lombard, (1706-81), was chairman of the Committee of Safety, a member of the General Court and at his death, judge of Court of Common Pleas. He was born in Truro; died in Gorham.

Solomon Lombard, Jr., enlisted in Capt. Samuel Whittemore's company raised in Gorham, 1775. He was born, 1738.

Elias Legrow, (1755-1815), enlisted 1777, for three years in the Massachusetts Continental Line and suffered the privations of Valley Forge. He was born in Windham, Maine, where he died.

MRS. AUGUSTA JANE PRESCOTT. 22003

Born in Skowhegan, Maine.

Wife of Lyman Prescott.

Descendant of Jonathan Chandler.

Daughter of Seth Chandler and Lydia Banks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Chandler and Hannah Denning, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Chandler and Rebecca Packard, his wife.

Jonathan Chandler turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Duxbury, where he was born 1718. His oldest son, Nathaniel, also served as a soldier.

MRS. MARCIA ATKINSON INGERSOLL. 22004

Born in Hollis, Maine.

Wife of Richmond H. Ingersoll.

Descendant of Ensign Moses Atkinson.

Daughter of James Atkinson and Polly Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Atkinson and Rebecca Woodman, his wife.

Moses Atkinson, (1747-1813), enlisted, 1775, as sergeant, served as ensign, 1776, and was in the battle of Long Island.

He was born in Buxton, Mass., and died in New York while on active duty as a soldier in the War of 1812.

MISS ANNIE L. INGERSOLL. 22005

Born in Biddeford, Maine.

Descendant of Ensign Moses Atkinson.

Daughter of Richmond H. Ingersoll and Marcia Atkinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Atkinson and Polly Barnes, his wife.
See No. 22004.

MRS. SUSAN ELIZABETH PLAISTED STARBIRD. 22006

Born in Augusta, Maine.

Widow of Samuel Sylvester Starbird.

Descendant of Richard Perkins, Loring Cushing, Ezekiel Cushing, Samuel Hart and James Hight.

Daughter of Samuel Pomeroy Plaisted and Sabrina Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Plaisted and Susan Hight, his wife; Benjamin Garland Perkins and Frances Cushing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Plaisted and Elizabeth Hart, his wife; James Hight and Dorcas Mills, his wife; Richard Perkins and Abigail Garland, his wife; Ezekiel Cushing and Frances McCobb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hart and Elizabeth Lambert, his wife; Gilbert Perkins and Charity Hartford, his wife; Loring Cushing and Mary Parker, his wife.

Richard Perkins, (1756-1832), served in many battles and survived to receive a pension in Coos Co., N. H.

Loring Cushing, (1721-77), a graduate of Harvard, served as a soldier in the Massachusetts militia and died in the army.

Ezekiel Cushing, (1751-1825), served in the same company with his father. He died in Phippsburg, Maine.

Samuel Hart, (1741-1813), served in the artillery. He was born in Portsmouth; died in Jefferson, N. H.

James Hight served in the New Hampshire artillery.

Also Nos. 5897, 9060.

22007

MISS ELLEN ADELA RICE. 22008

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Descendant of Richard Rice, James Rice, Lieut. James Lord, Lieut. George Robinson, Sergt. Amos Baker.

Daughter of Albert Smith Rice and Frances Weston Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Drury Rice and Anne R. Smith, his wife; Henry Knox Baker and Sarah Mary Lord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Drury Rice and Deborah Bannister, his wife; Stevens Smith and Nancy Robinson, his wife; Amos Baker and Betsy Weston, his wife; Ephraim Lord and Salome Dennis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Rice and Sarah Perry, his wife; George Robinson and Zipporah Allen, his second wife; James Lord and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Rice and Sarah Drury, his wife.

Richard Rice, (1730-93), served as a private from Natick at the Rhode Island Alarm.

James Rice, (1758-1829), served as a private in Capt. Joshua Fiske's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, 1780.

James Lord, (1737-1830), served as lieutenant of the Massachusetts Continental infantry, 1776. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Litchfield, Maine.

George Robinson, (1726-1812), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and in the defense of Boston. He was born in Attleboro, Mass., where he died.

Amos Baker, (1756-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county, 1831, for service of private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lincoln, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 2875, 12696, 20429, 21512, 21807.

MRS. ANNE FRANCES RICE SNOW. 22009

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Wife of Carlton Farwell Snow.

Descendant of Richard Rice, James Rice, Lieut. George Robinson, Sergt. Amos Baker and Lieut. James Lord.

Daughter of Albert Smith Rice and Frances Weston Baker, his wife.

See No. 22008.

MISS MARY BLANCHE BIXBY. 22010

Born in Skowhegan, Maine.

Descendant of Joseph Weston, of Maine.

Daughter of Augustus Rufus Bixby and Sarah Harville Spaulding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Bixby and Betsey Weston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Weston and Anna Powers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Weston and Eunice Farnsworth, his wife.

Joseph Weston, (1732-75), acted as pilot in Arnold's expedition up the Kennebec and died in Canaan, Maine, from the effects of the exposure. He was born in Concord, Mass.

Also Nos. 14693, 17518, 18478.

MRS. HELEN SOPHIA MILLER COBURN. 22011

Born in Turner, Maine.

Wife of Stephen Coburn.

Descendant of Lieut. William Thompson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Miller and Susan Drew Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Thompson and Sophia Drew, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Thompson and Deborah Sturtevant, his wife.

William Thompson, (1748-1816), was lieutenant of Capt. Joshua Benson's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment at the siege of Boston. He was born in Middleboro, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 18478.

MRS. SARAH ABBY HANSON. 22012

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Charles V. Hanson.

Descendant of Samuel Libby, of Maine.

Daughter of John W. Libby and Jane Rowe Bolton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Libby and Sarah Webster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Libby and Abigail Graffam, his wife, m. 1873.

Samuel Libby, (1759-1819), enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Benjamin Larrabee and served in New York. He joined the Penobscot expedition, 1779, and endured great hardship. He was born in Scarboro, where he died. His widow received a pension.

Also No. 14242.

MRS. MARY STEWARD HEATH. 22013

Born in Skowhegan, Maine.

Wife of Edward W. Heath.

Descendant of Maj. John Moore and of Daniel Steward.

Daughter of Hiram Swain Steward and Cynthia Steward White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Constantine White and Cynthia Steward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Steward and Olive Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Steward and Mary Ireland (d. 1818), his wife; John Moore and Peggy Goffe, his wife.

John Moore, (1731-1809), commanded a company of Bedford county militia at the Lexington Alarm, fought at Bunker Hill and was promoted after the battle as the major was killed. Ill-health compelled him to retire from active duty, but he aided the patriot cause in civil life. He was born in Litchfield, N. H.; died in Norridgewock, Maine.

Also Nos. 9141, 12321.

Daniel Steward, (1734-1802), served in the militia, as did also his son Daniel. He was born in Salem; died in Fitchburg, Mass.

MRS. LOIS WESTON PATTEN. 22014

Born in Logtown, Mississippi.

Wife of Roland T. Patten.

Descendant of Joseph Weston, of Maine.

Daughter of Henry Weston and Lois Angela Mead, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Whitney Weston and Sally Parker Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Weston and Mary White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Weston and Eunice Farnsworth, his wife.

See No. 22010.

MRS. GRACE COBURN SMITH. 22015

Born in Skowhegan, Maine.

Wife of George Otis Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. William Thompson, and of Joseph Weston.

Daughter of Stephen Coburn and Helen Sophia Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Coburn and Mary Weston, his wife; Charles Miller and Susan Drew Thompson, his wife.

See No. 22011.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Weston and Mary White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Weston and Eunice Farnsworth, his wife.

See No. 22010.

MRS. EDA KEZIA SMITH PEGRAM. 22016

Born in Hodgdon, Maine.

Wife of Edward Leighton Pegram.

Descendant of Maj. Stephen Smith.

Daughter of Joseph Otis Smith and Cordelia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barnabas C. Smith and Maria L. Small, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Otis Smith and Elizabeth Coffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Smith and Deborah Ellis, his wife.

Stephen Smith, (1739-1806), was in command of the Coast Guard of Maine and was appointed naval officer of the port of Machias, 1776. He was commissary of the Eastern Department until near the close of the war. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Machias, Maine.

Also Nos. 15062, 19024.

MRS. JOSIE WITHINGTON SMITH PIERCE. 22017

Born in Hodgdon, Maine.

Wife of William B. Pierce.

Descendant of Maj. Stephen Smith.

Daughter of Joseph Otis Smith and Emma Mayo, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barnabas C. Smith and Maria L. Small, his wife.

See No. 22016.

MISS LILLIAN C. SMITH. 22018

Born in Skowhegan, Maine.

Descendant of Timothy Pollard, of Maine.

Daughter of Sewell W. Smith and Ellen H. Wyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Osgood Smith and Hannah Page, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Smith and Mehitable Pollard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Pollard and Sarah Whittemore, his wife.

Timothy Pollard, (1740-1822), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for one year's actual service of private in the New Hampshire troops. He was born in Nottingham, N. H.; died in Canaan, Maine.

MRS. ALMA B. C. WALTON. 22019

Born in Lexington, Maine.

Wife of Sylvester J. Walton.

Descendant of Peter Norton.

Daughter of George W. Clark and Catherine L. Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Clark, Jr., and Catherine E. Bean, his wife; Peter Butler and Rhoda Merry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Butler and Mehitable Norton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Norton and Sarah Bassett, his wife.

Peter Norton, (1718-92), served in Capt. John Russell's company for the defense of the coast, 1776. He was born in Edgartown, where he died.

Also Nos. 6687, 11128, 14886, 16230.

MISS ETHEL S. WALTON. 22020

Born in Skowhegan, Maine.

Descendant of Peter Norton.

Daughter of Sylvester J. Walton and Alma B. C. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Clark and Catherine L. Butler, his wife.

See No. 22019.

MISS GERTRUDE SOPHIA WESTON. 22021

Born in Skowhegan, Maine.

Descendant of Joseph Weston, of Maine.

Daughter of Levi Wyman Weston and Clementine Allen Houghton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Whitney Weston and Sally Parker Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Weston and Mary White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Weston and Eunice Farnsworth, his wife.

See No. 22010.

MRS. CLARA FOBES BESSEY. 22022

Born in Paris, Maine.

Wife of Alden Bessey, M. D.

Descendant of Jonathan Rice, Nathaniel Eames, Nathaniel Eames, Jr., and Rev. Caleb Prentiss, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elbridge Fobes and Julia Prentiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Fobes and Rachel Eames, his wife; Henry Prentiss and Mary Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Eames and Kata Rice, his wife; Caleb Prentiss and Pamela Mellen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Eames and Rachel Lovell, his wife; Jonathan Rice and Ruth Eames, his wife.

Jonathan Rice, (1725-80), served as a private in the militia.

Nathaniel Eames, Jr., (1747-1820), was a minute man from Framingham at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms. He was born in Framingham, where he died.

Nathaniel Eames, (1703-96), served as a minute man.

Also Nos. 14931, 16597, 20986.

Caleb Prentiss, (1746-1813), was a militia man at Concord.

Also No. 10942.

MRS. MARY E. COOK. 22023

Born in Unity, Maine.

Wife of Benjamin B. Cook.

Descendant of Amos Jones.

Daughter of Samuel S. Berry and Olive Mussey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Mussey and Ruth Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Jones and Mary Pattie, his wife.

Amos Jones enlisted from Lunenburg, Mass., 1779, at the age of 19, and was placed on the pension roll of Unity, Maine, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts troops.

MRS. JOSEPHINE PRINCE DRUMMOND. 22024

Born in Buckfield, Maine.

Wife of Albert Forster Drummond.

Descendant of Capt. Simeon Leach, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Henry Prince and Eunice Ann Atwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorenzo Atwood and Lucy Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Harris and Vashti Leach, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Leach and Elizabeth Curtis, his wife.

Simeon Leach, (1734-77), served as lieutenant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company of guards, 1776, under Col. Benjamin Gill. He was born in Halifax; died in Stoughton, Mass.

MISS HELEN M. DUNBAR. 22025

Born in Castine, Maine.

Descendant of David Dunbar, Jr., and of William Hutchings, of Maine.

Daughter of Samuel Dunbar and Clara P. Wardwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Dunbar and Elizabeth Parker, his wife; Eben Wardwell and Lovinia Hutchings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Dunbar, Jr., and Elizabeth Ellmes, his wife, m. 1779; William Hutchings and Mary Wardwell, his wife.

David Dunbar, Jr., (1756-1840), was placed on the pension roll for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Scituate, Mass.; died in Penobscot, Maine.

William Hutchings, (1764-1866), was the last survivor of the soldiers of New England and his one hundredth birthday was fittingly celebrated at Bangor, Maine.

Also Nos. 5899, 16264.

MISS MARY W. FOGG. 22026

Born in Unity, Maine.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Bartlett.

Daughter of Benjamin Fogg and Harriet Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Bartlett and Hannah Chase, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bartlett and Lydia Cobb, his wife.

Joseph Bartlett, (1739-1808), served as corporal and sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental Line, 1777-81. He was entitled to honorary badge for faithful service from 1775-83. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Unity, Maine.

MISS SARA DRUMMOND LANG. 22027

Born in Vassalboro, Maine.

Descendant of Maj. Josiah Hayden, Lieut. Samuel Stackpole, Micah Blackwell and Thomas Burgess.

Daughter of John Alton Lang and Caroline Redington Drummond, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Damon Lang and Ann Elmira Stackpole, his wife; Clark Drummond and Cynthia Blackwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Stackpole and Sarah Morril, his wife; John Drummond and Damaris Hayden, his wife; Mordecai Blackwell and Sarah Burgess, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stackpole and Zerviah Watson, his wife; Josiah Hayden and Silence Howard, his wife; Micah Blackwell and Lydia Tobey, his wife; Thomas Burgess and Anis Fuller, his wife.

Josiah Hayden, (1734-1818), was captain of minute men, 1775; promoted major, 1776. He was at Harlem Heights where he commanded the regiment in absence of the superior officer. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Winslow, Maine.

Also Nos. 5895, 9059, 19201.

Samuel Stackpole, (1740-1823), enlisted from Dover and served as lieutenant under Capt. Abraham Perkins. He was born in Dover; died in Rochester, N. H.

Also Nos. 7855, 21100.

Micah Blackwell, (1741-81), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and 1776 was quartermaster for the Barnstable county regiment. He was born in Sandwich, where he died.

Thomas Burgess, (1741-1820), served as a private from Sandwich, at the Lexington and Dartmouth Alarms. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Fairfield, Maine.

MRS. EVIE H. G. ROBINSON. 22028

Born in Anson, Maine.

Wife of William C. Robinson.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas McFaden, Maj. Ephraim Heald and Thomas Kenney, James Savage and Edward Fuller.

Daughter of Stickney Gray and Ellen L. Caswell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Gray and Sarah Cragin (b. 1800), his wife; John Caswell and Caroline K. Fuller (b. 1822), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Gray and Rebecca McFaden, his wife; John Cragin and Ruth Heald, his wife; Allen Fuller and Nancy Kenney (1790-1845), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McFaden and Hannah Savage, his wife; Ephraim Heald and Sarah Conent, his wife; Thomas Kenney and Hannah White, his wife; Edward Fuller and Mary Jones, his wife, m. 1771.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Savage and Mary Hilton, his wife.

Thomas McFaden, (1740-1840), served as lieutenant under Capt. John Hinkley, in the Lincoln county regiment. He died in Embden, Maine.

Ephraim Heald, (1734-1813), was chairman of the first Committee of Safety, and marched from Temple, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Temple, N. H.

Also Nos. 16267, 21829.

Thomas Kenney, (1761-1825), was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec county, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Hallowell, Maine, where he died.

James Savage, (1715-1805), served in the seacoast defense

at Penobscot, 1779. He was born in Ireland; died in Woolwich, Maine.

Edward Fuller served as a minute man, 1775, under Capt. Oliver Colburn. He was born, 1746, in Barnstable, Mass.; Died in Pittston, Maine.

MISS JOSEPHINE G. SCRIBNER. 22029

Born in Ripon, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Joshua Vesey, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of E. H. Scribner and Sarah McCrillis, his wife.

Granddaughter of David McCrillis and Sally Vesey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Vesey and Mary Fifield, his wife.

Joshua Vesey, (1753-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham county, 1832, for service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He died in Deerfield, N. H.

MRS. ADA VIRGINIA SMITH. 22030

Born in Unity, Maine.

Descendant of Amos Jones.

Wife of Charles E. Smith.

Daughter of Amos Jones Mussey and Louisa Violette Farwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Mussey and Ruth Jones, his wife.

See No. 22023.

MRS. ANNA WENTWORTH STEVENS. 22031

Born in Waterville, Maine.

Wife of Charles W. Stevens.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Cousins, of Maine.

Daughter of George Wentworth and Sophia Thatcher Lovejoy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Wentworth and Olive Cousins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cousins and Catherine Lassell Wentworth, his wife.

Nathaniel Cousins, (1743-1832), entered the army as ensign, and rose to the rank of captain. He was placed on the pension roll of York county, 1831, for service in the Massachusetts State troops. He was born in Wells; died in Kennebunk, Maine.

MRS. VIOLA BEAN THOMES. 22032

Born in Waterville, Maine.

Wife of Robert Scot Thomes.

Descendant of Maj. Josiah Hayden.

Daughter of Everett Richard Drummond and Aubigue M. Bean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Drummond and Cynthia Blackwell, his wife.

See Nos. 22027, 22032.

MRS. AUBIGUE ELLEN WYMAN. 22033

Born in Waterville, Maine.

Wife of Elwood Taylor Wyman.

Descendant of Maj. Josiah Hayden.

Daughter of Everett Richard Drummond and Aubigue M. Bean, his wife.

See No. 22027.

MISS MAY HEBERTON KERR. 22034

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Descendant of Lieut. John Craig and of Lieut. Thomas Wyer Lockerman, of Maryland.

Daughter of Frank Kerr and Mary Heberton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Heberton (b. 1809), and Arabella Lockerman (b. 1815), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Heberton (b. 1764) and Mary Lord Craig (b. 1768), his wife; Matthew Ryal Lockerman (b. 1777) and Mary Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Craig and Jane (Robinson) English, his wife, m. 1767; Thomas Wyer Lockerman and Catharine Ryal, his wife.

John Craig, (1733-1821), served as lieutenant with the Monmouth Associators. The battle was fought on his farm, his house was a hospital and his wife nursed the wounded. He was born in Scotland and is buried in Tennet churchyard, where his wife also rests.

Also Nos. 5528, 10774, 11757, 13718.

Thomas Wyer Lockerman served as lieutenant in the Eastern Shore Flying Camp, 1776. He was born, 1738, in Dorchester county, Md.

MRS. MARY ROWLAND CLAPP. 22035

Born in Port Deposit, Maryland.

Widow of Dr. Levi Wheaton Clapp.

Descendant of James Webb.

Daughter of James Harvey Rowland and Elizabeth Ann Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Webb and Rachel Ash, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Webb, Jr., and Rebecca Parke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Webb and Martha, his wife.

James Webb, (1708-85), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, of Lancaster county, and also served in the Assembly. He was born in Birmingham, England; died in Lancaster county, Pa.

MRS. VIRGINIA MYERS. 22036

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of William Govane Howard Myers.

Descendant of Charles Barber, of Maryland.

Daughter of Andrew Flannigain and Catharine E. Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Taylor and Diademia Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Taylor and Catharine Barber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Barber and Elizabeth, his wife.

Charles Barber was a member of the Council of Protest against Great Britain, 1774. He was born in Annapolis, where he died in 1806.

Also No. 2948.

22037

22038

MRS. SARAH E. HALLETT MILDRAM. 22039

Born in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

Widow of Frank Benton Mildram.

Descendant of Richard Mitchell, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Reuben Hallett and Sarah Mitchell Barrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wendell Barrett and Lydia Folger Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Mitchell and Jemima Folger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Mitchell, Jr., and Hepsabeth Barnard, his wife.

Richard Mitchell, Jr., (1735-1819), served as a town officer, 1775-83. He was born in Nantucket, where he died.

Also No. 20974.

MRS. MARY G. UPHAM. 22040

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Wife of Horace A. J. Upham.

Descendant of Paul Gardner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Arnold Greene and Elizabeth Lynes Cadle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Welcome Arnold Greene and Sarah Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zenas Gardner and Susannah Hussey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Gardner and Rachel Starbuck, his wife.

Paul Gardner, (1730-1813), was a civil officer of Nantucket, where he was born and where he died.

Also No. 20969.

22041

MISS MARGARET CROCKER. 22042

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Glover, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Glover Crocker and Annie Bliss Keep, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uriel Crocker and Sarah Kidder Haskell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Uriel Crocker and Mary James, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard James and Mary Glover, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Glover and Abigail Burnham, his wife.

Jonathan Glover, (1731-1804), was colonel of the Fifth Essex county regiment. He was elected to the Legislature, 1776, and served many years. He was born in Salem, Mass.

Also Nos. 2805, 18491.

MISS GERTRUDE HORSFORD FISKE. 22043

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Lieut. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Fiske and Gertrude Hubbard Horsford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Henry Fiske and Hannah Rogers Bradford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gamaliel Bradford, Jr., and Elizabeth Hickling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gamaliel Bradford and Sarah Alden, his wife.

Gamaliel Bradford, (1731-1807), was colonel of the Four-

teenth Massachusetts Continental Regiment, 1777, and was retired, 1781. He was born in Duxbury, where he died.

Also No. 937.

Gamaliel Bradford, Jr., (1763-1824), served as ensign under his father, 1779. He was lieutenant in Jackson's Continental regiment at the close of the war. He was born in Duxbury; died in Cambridge.

MISS MARIA DAVIS HASTINGS. 22044

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Aaron Davis and of Moses Davis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Howe Hastings and Maria Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Davis and Maria Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Davis and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Davis and Hannah Pierpont, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Davis and Mary Perrin, his wife.

Aaron Davis, (1709-77), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, of Suffolk county. He was a delegate to the Provincial Congress and instructed "to act upon such measures as may come before you most likely to procure the liberty of all America." He was born in Roxbury, where he died.

Moses Davis, (1744-1823), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served on war committees. He was born in Roxbury, where he died.

Also Nos. 2168, 7193.

MRS. EMILY FRANCES PRATT BOWEN. 22045

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Stephen Bowen.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Artemas Ward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elliott William Pratt and Frances Emily Carruth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frances Sumner Carruth and Sarah Ann Henshaw Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Henshaw Ward and Sarah Henshaw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Walter Ward and Elizabeth Denny, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Artemas Ward and Sarah Trowbridge, his wife.

Artemas Ward, (1727-1800), was the first major general appointed by the Continental Congress and was in command at Cambridge until the arrival of Washington. Ill health compelled him to resign from the army. He was president of the State Executive Council. He was born and died in Shrewsbury, Mass., and upon his monument is recorded his service, both civil and military.

Also Nos. 4443, 6241, 7207, 13042, 14557, 15616, 16047, 21572.

MISS MARY GRAY STONE. 22046

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Gen. Timothy Pickering, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Stone and Lucy Bowditch, his wife.

Granddaughter of J. Ingersoll Bowditch and Lucy Orne Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Ropes Nichols and Mary Pickering, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Pickering and Rebecca White, his wife.

Timothy Pickering, (1745-1829), a graduate of Harvard, was a member of the Board of War, 1780, when Congress unanimously appointed him quartermaster general which office he held until it was abolished. He was born in Salem, where he died.

Also Nos. 1009, 14764, 17754.

MRS. CHARLOTTE DEAN BRADFORD EATON. 22047

Born in Raynham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Horace L. Eaton.

Descendant of Peleg Bradford and of Corp. James Bradford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander Bradford and Charlotte Williams Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Consider Bradford and Elizabeth Wilder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Bradford and Sarah Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Bradford and Lydia Sturtevant, his wife.

Peleg Bradford, (1724-1804), served at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1778, in Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's company of Ply-

mouth county. He was born in Kingston, Mass., where he died.

James Bradford, (1749-1833), served several enlistments in the Massachusetts Line. He applied for a pension, 1831, and it was allowed for service of private and corporal. He was born in Kingston, where he died.

MRS. HELEN ELIZA MAGOUN HEALD. 22048

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Widow of Charles J. Morrill Heald.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Adams, Rev. Josiah Magoun, Peter Tufts and Anne Adams Tufts.

Daughter of John Calvin Magoun and Sarah Ann Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Magoun and Anna Sleeper (1764-1834), his wife; Joseph Adams and Sarah Tufts, his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Tufts and Anne Adams, his wife.

Joseph Adams, (1743-1824), took his oxen and aided in the fortifications of Dorchester Heights. He served under Capt. Oliver Titcomb for guarding prisoners after the surrender of Burgoyne. His silver tankard which he buried is now used in the communion service at Arlington, Mass. He was born in Arlington; died in Charlestown, Mass.

Also Nos. 9134, 10491, 13367.

Josiah Magoun, (1759-1841), enlisted 1776 for three years and was at Plattsburg, Ticonderoga and Crown Point. He was mustered out on account of sickness, 1779. He was born in East Kingston; died in New Hampton, N. H.

Peter Tufts, (1723-91), served in the militia at Cambridge.

Anne Adams Tufts, (1729-1813), after the battle of Bunker Hill, removed the soldiers to her home and nursed their wounds. A chapter has been named in her honor.

MRS. KATHERINE WYMAN HOOD. 22049

Born in Derry, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Harvey Hood.

Descendant of Daniel Tenney.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Eastman and Sabra Wyman Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Jones and Mehitable Wyman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wyman and Betsey Tenney (b. 1767), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Tenney and Elizabeth Dole, his wife.

Daniel Tenney, (1732-1815), enlisted 1778 in the regiment of New Hampshire Guards at Winter Hill, under Col. Jacob Gerrish. He was born in Bradford, Mass., died in Pelham, N. H.

MISS ANNA L. HAZELTON. 22050

Born in Chester, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Corp. Perley Chase, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John A. Hazelton and Louise J. Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Chase and Adaline Ayer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Perley Chase and Mary Ingalls, his wife.

Perley Chase, (1758-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham county, for service of private and corporal in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Chester, N. H., where he died.

MISS GERTRUDE G. KENDALL. 22051

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jonathan Conant.

Daughter of Henry A. Kendall and Frances L. Conant, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Conant and Hannah Fornis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Conant, Jr., and Polly Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Conant and Mercy Lovett, his wife.

Jonathan Conant, (1737-90), was chairman of the Committee of Safety, of Beverly. He was born in Beverly, Mass.; died in Mount Vernon, N. H.

Also No. 14956.

MRS. CAROLINE LOVELL WOOD MAYNARD. 22052

Born in Somerville, Massachusetts.

Wife of Alfred Seymour Maynard.

Descendant of Judge Ephraim Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander Wood and Amelia Hewes, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wood and Nancy Myrick, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Wood and Mary Heald, his first wife.

Ephraim Wood, (1733-1814), was one of the first Justices appointed by the Council and held the office through life. He paid the bounty of three men. He was born in Concord, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 8450, 10203, 11121.

MISS ANNIE MARIA MUNROE. 22053

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Judge Ephraim Wood.

Daughter of James Munroe and Maria Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wood and Mary Pipllsbury, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Wood and Mary Heald, his wife.

See No. 22052.

MISS ADALINE LOUISE SANBORN. 22054

Born in Somerville, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Adams, Rev. Josiah Magoun, Peter Tufts and Anne Adams Tufts.

Daughter of David Augustus Sanborn and Ann Sarah Magoun, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Calvin Magoun and Sarah Ann Adams, his wife.

See No. 22048.

MISS MARY JUDSON WARREN. 22055

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Adoniram Judson Warren and Elizabeth Whitmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Warren and Sally C. Brewster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Warren and Sally Dunham, his wife,

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Warren and Jane Sturtevant, his wife, m. 1761.

Benjamin Warren, (1740-1822), commanded a company of Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Plymouth.

MISS KATHARINE WOOD. 22056

Born in Somerville, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Judge Ephraim Wood.

Daughter of Alexander Wood and Amelia Hewes, his wife.

See No. 22052.

MISS ALICE L. DAVIS. 22057

Born in Westford, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Abel Davis.

Daughter of Abel Lewis Davis and Hannah Coolidge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Davis and Rebecca Davis Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Davis and Lavinia Hosmer (b. 1762), his wife.

Abel Davis was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Middlesex county, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia.

Also No. 3455.

MRS. LINDA G. JOSSELYN. 22058

Born in South Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Asa H. Josselyn.

Descendant of Jeremiah Newcomb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer Wiley and Sarah Esseline Wiley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eben Wiley and Sally Snow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Snow and Betsey Newcomb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Newcomb and Mary Higgins (1764-1814), his wife, m. 1784.

Jeremiah Newcomb, (1760-1842), served as a matross in the artillery and as a sailor on the brig "Resolution." He was taken prisoner, 1780, and confined in old Mill prison. He was placed on the pension roll of Barnstable county, 1831, for service of Massachusetts State artillery. He was born in Eastham; died in Wellfleet, Mass.

MISS SARA HART ALLEN. 22059

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. David Oliver, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Allen, M. D., LL. D., and Annie A. Waters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Allen and Mehitabel Oliver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Oliver and Elizabeth Boyd, his wife.

David Oliver, (1747-1821), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as sergeant at the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Woburn; died in Rutland.

Also No. 21574.

MRS. ELIZABETH ASHLEY CLARK. 22060

Born in Framingham, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Dr. Israel Ashley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William J. Clark and Lucy Ashley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Ashley (1788-1870) and Celestia Ives, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Ashley, Jr., and Mary Gilston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Ashley and Margaret Moseley, his wife.

Israel Ashley, (1747-1814), served as surgeon in the Third Hampshire County Regiment, under Col. John Moseley in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender of Saratoga. He was born in Westfield, where he died.

MRS. MARY GRISWOLD LIVERMORE. 22061

Born in Delaware, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Cunningham Livermore.

Descendant of Elisha Griswold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Manfred Marsden Griswold and Mahala Anne Howlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Griswold and Philecta Cooke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Griswold (1767-1822) and Ruth Roberts, his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Griswold and Eunice Viets (1742-1823), his wife.

Elisha Griswold, (1731-1803), was a private in Capt. John Cook's company, Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment at West Point. He was born in Windsor, Conn.

Also No. 10496.

MRS. EMMA SMITH ROYLE. 22062

Born in Concord, Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas Royle.

Descendant of Josiah Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George H. Smith (b. 1826) and Eliza Laviana Melvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Smith and Lucinda Wyman, his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Smith and Polly Barber (1754-1838), his wife, m. 1777.

Josiah Smith, (1753-1826), was a private in Capt. John Parker's company, of Lexington, where he was born and died.

MRS. RUTH PARTRIDGE BARROWS. 22063

Born in East Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas H. Barrows.

Descendant of Capt. Calvin Partridge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rufus Robbins and Alice Soule, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Soule and Ruth Partridge, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Partridge and Mary Alden, his wife.
Calvin Partridge, (1739-1815), was commissioned captain, 1776, and served under several commands during the Revolution. He was born in Duxbury, where he died.
Also No. 5787.

MRS. SUSAN JANE WATSON CUSHING. 22064

Born in Warner, New Hampshire.
Wife of Henry Greenwood Cushing.
Descendant of Dr. John Hall.
Daughter of Capt. Cyrus Watson and Susan Evans Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. John Hall and Hannah Foster, his wife.
John Hall, (1754-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec county, Maine, 1832, for service of private and surgeon's mate in the Massachusetts militia. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Tewksbury, Mass.

MRS. ABBY WILLIAMS WILD FORD. 22065

Born in North Easton, Massachusetts.
Wife of Henry Augustus Ford.
Descendant of Col. Simeon Cary and of Capt. Josiah Keith, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Martin Wild and Susan Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Wild and Rhoda Cary, his wife; Thomas Williams and Rebekah Keith, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Cary and Mary Howard, his wife; Josiah Keith and Rebecca Williams, his wife, m. 1760.
Simeon Cary, (1719-1802), was commissioned colonel of Massachusetts militia, 1776. He was born in North Bridgewater, Massachusetts, where he died.
Also Nos. 2583, 14122, 18504.
Josiah Keith, (1732-1803), served as lieutenant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company under Col. John Daggett, 1776.
Also Nos. 16376, 17740.

MRS. MYRA BLANCHARD GURNEY HATCH. 22066

Born in Whitman, Massachusetts.
Wife of Rev. Leonard B. Hatch.
Descendant of Asa Gurney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Brainard Gurney and Cementha Blanchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Gurney and Anna Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Gurney and Mary Hersey, his wife.

Asa Gurney, (1758-1843), served as fifer, 1776, in Capt. Nathan Snow's company. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Plymouth county for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Abington.

MRS. KATHERINE LEMIST SNELL OLDHAM. 22067

Born in Campello, Massachusetts.

Wife of George E. Oldham.

Descendant of Samuel Lane, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Snell and Charlotte Johnston Lemist, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Lemist and Susan Catherine Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Clarke and Charlotte Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Clarke and Susanna Lane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lane and Rachel Parsons Colcord, his second wife.

Samuel Lane, (1718-1806), was a member of the Fourth Provincial Congress which met at Exeter, 1775, and served in the defense of Piscataque Harbor, 1776. He was born in Hampton; died in Stratham, N. H.

Also No. 16488.

MRS. HARRIET MANLEY PACKARD. 22068

Born in North Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of Nathan F. Packard.

Descendant of Daniel Manley and of Daniel Manley, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Salmon Manley (b. 1794) and Iza Annette Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Manley, Jr., and Phoebe Howard, his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Manley and Rebecca, his first wife.

Daniel Manley, (1721-1804), served in the Tenth Plymouth County Regiment in various alarms. He was born in Bridgewater, where he died.

Daniel Manley, Jr., was a minute man at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780. He was born, 1752, in Bridgewater.

MISS DEBORAH A. PARTRIDGE. 22069

Born in South Abington, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Calvin Partridge.

Daughter of Ichabod Alden Partridge and Deborah Noyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Partridge (1739-1815) and Mary Alden, his wife.

See No. 22063.

MISS MARIA LOUISE POOL. 22070

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Lane, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elias Pool and Lydia Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Lane and Lydia Joy, his wife.

Daniel Lane, (1750-1821), served as private and corporal of minute men. He was born in Abington, where he died.

Also No. 21527.

MRS. ISADORA RIPLEY. 22071

Born in West Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter C. Ripley.

Descendant of Capt. George Dunham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Dunham Ryder and Mary Reed Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Ryder and Anna Dunham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Dunham and Nancy (Dunham), his wife.

George Dunham, (1750-1819), was placed on the pension roll of Plymouth county, 1818, for service of captain in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in England; died in Bridgewater, Mass.

Also Nos. 13377, 20585.

MRS. ELIZABETH PERKINS SARGENT. 22072

Born in North Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel Aiken Sargent.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Perkins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jesse Perkins (b. 1791) and Elizabeth Crafts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Perkins and Bliss Phinney, his second wife, m. 1789.

Jesse Perkins, (1742-1826), served as lieutenant and captain in the Massachusetts militia. He also served as selectman a number of years. He was born in Bridgewater, where he died.

MRS. ELIZA J. WHEELER. 22073

Born in Huntington, Connecticut.

Wife of George A. Wheeler.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Soper.

Daughter of Wilkes Darey and Lucy S. Soper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Soper and Deborah Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Soper, Jr., and Lucy Stetson, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Soper and Mary Cox, his wife.

Alexander Soper, (1721-1801), served from Pembroke as sergeant and second lieutenant, 1776, under different commands, in the Massachusetts militia.

22074

MRS. NANCY PUTNAM FELLOWS. 22075

Born in Danvers, Massachusetts.

Wife of Alfred Fellows.

Descendant of Capt. Edmund Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elias Putnam and Eunice Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Anne Endicott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Putnam and Anna Andrews, his wife.

Edmund Putnam, (1725-1810), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Danvers.

Also Nos. 9097, 13846.

MRS. MARY PUTNAM LANGLEY. 22076

Born in Danvers, Massachusetts.

Wife of John R. Langley.

Descendant of Capt. Edmund Putnam.

Daughter of Elias Putnam and Eunice Ross, his wife.

See No. 22075.

MRS. BLANCHE ESSINGTON HOLYOKE. 22077

Born in Marlborough, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Freeman Holyoke.

Descendant of Asa Brigham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Corey and Eliza Jane Fay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Fay and Sophia Brigham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jotham Brigham and Lucy Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Brigham and Elizabeth Warren, his wife.

Asa Brigham, (1729-1806), served as a private in the militia, 1778. He was born in Marlboro, where he died.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH MUNN SACKER. 22078

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife of Harker Henry Sacker.

Descendant of Sergt. Calvin Munn.

Daughter of Benjamin Swan Munn and Anne Maria Parkerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Lorin Munn and Mary Swan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Munn and Hannah Griffin, his wife.

See No. 22925.

MRS. MARGARET UPHAM WRIGHT. 22079

Born in Castine, Maine.

Wife of C. H. Wright.

Descendant of Joseph Upham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sylvanus Kidder Upham and Mary Ann Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Upham and Mary Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Upham and Eunice Kidder, his wife.

Joseph Upham, (1740-92), was a delgate to the convention at Cambridge, to frame the State Constitution. He was born in Reading; died in Dudley, Mass.

Also Nos. 6250, 14745.

MRS. LAURA CUMMINGS BANCROFT. 22080

Born in Milton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Stephen K. Bancroft.

Descendant of Lieut. Jotham Cummings, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Noah Cummings and Miny T. Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Cummings and Ruth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jotham Cummings and Anna Brown, his wife.

Jotham Cummings, (1741-1808), served in the rangers, 1775. He was born in Hollis; died in Plymouth, N. H.

Also No. 15590.

MISS HANNAH WILLIAMS BASSETT. 22081

Born in Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joseph Bassett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Bassett, Jr., and Hannah Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bassett and Hannah Lathrop, his wife, m. 1776.

Joseph Bassett, (1748-1817), gave both civil and military service. He was born in Bridgewater, where he died.

MRS. MARY JENNIE BASSETT DEAN. 22082

Born in Grafton, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Francis Dean.

Descendant of Joseph Bassett.

Daughter of Joseph Milton Bassett and Mary Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bassett and Hannah Williams, his wife.

See No. 22081.

MISS BERTHA LOUISE DEAN. 22083

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Simeon Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Philander Evarts Dean and Louise Elvira Colburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philander Williams Dean and Mary Ann Angier Carver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Dean and Hannah Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Williams and Waitstill Hodges, his wife.

Simeon Williams, (1716-94), served as a member of the Committee of Safety and as deputy of the Provincial Congress. He was born in Taunton, where he died.

Also No. 15712.

MRS. FANNIE POMEROY HIGGINS. 22084

Born in Southampton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Lewis E. Higgins.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Seth Pomeroy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Danforth Pomeroy and Lucia W. Pomeroy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gamaliel Pomeroy and Maria Danforth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Pomeroy and Louise Pynchon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Pomeroy and Mary Hunt, his wife.

Seth Pomeroy, (1706-77), was appointed by Congress, 1775, brigadier general but declined on account of age. He served with the militia on the Hudson, where he died. He was born in Northampton, Massachusetts.

Also Nos. 1599, 4218, 6561, 7280, 8161, 9462, 15194, 18662, 19470, 21153.

MRS. MARY BRIGGS BRADFORD WATERMAN. 22085

Born in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Wife of W. W. Waterman.

Descendant of Capt. Lemuel Bradford and of John Briggs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. David Bradford and Betsey Briggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Bradford and Lydia Holmes, his wife; John Briggs and Abigail Chase, his wife.

Lemuel Bradford, (1751-1828), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He subsequently commanded a company of home guards. He was born in Plymouth, where he died.

John Briggs, (1742-1822), was a minute man at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780, under Capt. Benjamin Read. He was born in Freetown, where he died.

MISS BETSEY ANN ALEXANDER. 22086

Born in Brunswick, Maine.

Descendant of William Alexander, of Maine.

Daughter of Joseph Alexander and Emeline Decker, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Alexander and Betsey Campbell, his wife.

William Alexander, (1767-1847), served as seaman on the ship "Protector." He was born in Harpswell; died in Brunswick, Maine.

Also No. 16211.

MRS. CLIFFORD NEFF FYFFE. 22087

Born in Montgomery, Ohio.

Wife of Rear Admiral Joseph Fyffe.

Descendant of Humphrey Moody, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Granville Moody and Lucretia Elizabeth Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Moody and Harriet Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Humphrey Moody and Abigail Peasley, his wife.

Humphrey Moody enlisted from Haverhill, in Capt. Timothy Johnson's company, and reënlisted, 1777, for three years, under Capt. Amos S. Cogswell and Col. James Wesson.

Also Nos. 15844, 16722.

MISS BESSYE FYFFE. 22088

Born in Ripley, Ohio.

Descendant of Humphrey Moody, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Fyffe and Clifford Neff Moody, his wife.

Granddaughter of Granville Moody and Elizabeth Lucretia Harris, his wife.

See No. 22087.

MISS REBECCA DAVIS HOMER. 22089

Born in Framingham, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Davis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Washington Homer and Eliza Abigail Tebbetts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Homer and Mary Blood Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Davis and Elizabeth Farrell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Davis and Mary Blood, his wife.

Nathan Davis, (1744-1817), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and served as lieutenant, 1776, from Middlesex county. He died in Westford, Mass.

MRS. NANNIE MARRIOTT KIMBERLY. 22090

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Admiral Lewis A. Kimberly, U. S. N.

Descendant of Elijah Grout.

Daughter of Commander Charles Haddock Cushman, U. S. N., and Nannie Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gustavus Grout Cushman and Mary Haddock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Clark Cushman and Katherine Grout, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Grout and Mary Willard, his wife.

Elijah Grout, (1732-1807), was a member of the Committee of Safety and the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire. He also served as muster-master. He died in Charlestown, N. H.

MRS. LAURA D. H. KINGSBURY. 22091

Born in Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of Col. Isaac F. Kingsbury.

Descendant of Thomas Shaw, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Whitfield Holmes and Melinda Shaw Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Pratt and Melinda Shaw, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Shaw and Lydia Cobb, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Shaw and Mary Atwood, his wife.

Thomas Shaw, (1738-1778), served as a private in the Seventh Company, Fourteenth Regiment, and died at Valley Forge. He was born in Carver, Mass.

MRS. CLARA WILBUR MELVIN. 22092

Born in Hubbardstown, Massachusetts.
Wife of James C. Melvin.

Descendant of Capt. Micajah Gleason, and of Deacon William Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George B. Wilbur and Hannah Reed, his wife.
Granddaughter of Micajah Reed and Ruth Gleason, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Reed and Betsey Gleason, his wife; Samuel Gleason and Betsey Brown, b. 1747, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Micajah Gleason and Hannah Drury, his wife; William Brown and Elizabeth Conant, his wife, m. 1746.

Micajah Gleason, (1740-76), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was captain of the Fourth Continental Infantry, 1776 and died on the battlefield at Harlem Plains.

Also Nos. 5917, 14132.

William Brown, (1723-1793), served on the Committee of Safety and was delegate to the Provincial Congress. He was born in Lexington; died in Framingham, Mass.

MRS. EMMA ELIZA ALEXANDER THOMPSON. 22093

Born in Brunswick, Maine.
Wife of Henry Clay Thompson.

Descendant of William Alexander, of Maine.

Daughter of Joseph Alexander and Emeline Decker, his wife.
See No. 22086.

MISS FLORENCE MAY TAYLOR. 22094

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Goffe, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Bunker Taylor and Helen Maria Reed, his wife.
Granddaughter of Enos Reed and Sarah Goffe Gordon, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gordon and Mille Rand, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Rand and Sarah Goffe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Goffe and Hannah Griggs, his wife.

John Goffe, (1701-81), was too old for active duty but he served on town committees and acted as military instructor. He was born in Londonderry; died in Bedford, N. H.

Also Nos. 12319, 18609.

MRS. ADELE TAYLOR WOODBRIDGE. 22095

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel H. Woodbridge.

Descendant of John Goffe.

Daughter of John Bunker Taylor and Helen Maria Reed, his wife.

See No. 22094.

MISS MABEL WILBUR. 22096

Born in Watertown, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Micajah Gleason.

Daughter of George B. Wilbur and Hannah Reed, his wife.

See No. 22092.

MRS. HARRIET BRECK HOOKER BACON. 22097

Born in Elmira, New York.

Wife of William Stevens Bacon.

Descendant of Col. John Bliss, Ebenezer Bliss, Gad Bliss, Josiah Cooley and Enos Kingsley, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Hooker and Ellen Eliza Bliss, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hooker, M. D., and Rachel Breck, his wife; Gad Olcott Bliss and Harriet Cooley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hunt Breck and Abigail Kingsley, his wife; Gad Bliss and Deborah Olcott, his wife; Josiah Cooley and Abiah Bliss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enos Kingsley and Abigail Pomeroy, his wife; Ebenezer Bliss and Abigail Cooley, his wife; John Bliss and Abiah Colton, his wife (parents of Abiah).

John Bliss, (1727-1809), who had served in the early wars, was well skilled in the art of war. He responded to the Lexington Alarm and as a member of the Provincial Congress was active in all emergencies. In 1777 he was commissioned colonel of the Hampshire county regiment, but resigned on account of failing health. He was born in Longmeadow; died in Wilbraham.

Also No. 2577.

Ebenezer Bliss, (1725-1802), was a minute man in various alarms. He was born in Longmeadow, where he died.

Gad Bliss, (1762-1845), enlisted at sixteen and served in the militia under different commands.

Josiah Cooley, (1749-1824), enlisted from Longmeadow in response to the call for reënforcements for Gates, 1777, and served under Capt. James Shaw.

Enos Kingsley, (1740-1822), served with the emergency men and marched to Saratoga, 1777, under Capt. Peter Porter.

Also No. 20886.

MRS. CHLOE ANN DAY EVANS. 22098

Born in West Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of John H. Evans.

Descendant of Joseph Day, John Frink and John Frink, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sylvester Day and Ruby Frink, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Day and Azubah Adams, his wife; John Frink (1750-1823) and Chloe Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Frink and Anna Wilcox Pendleton, his wife.

Joseph Day, (1745-1813), served, 1776-77, under Capt. Joseph Morgan and Col. John Mosely. He was born in West Springfield, where he died.

John Frink, (1732-1821), served in the same regiment with his two sons John and Thomas.

MRS. MARY MARVIN HEATON VORSE. 22099

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of A. W. Vorse.

Descendant of Dr. James Potter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hiram Heaton and Ellen Cordelia Blackman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Prosper Blackman and Betsy Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. James Addison Potter and Mercy Hubbell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Potter and Abigail, his wife.

James Potter, (1736-1804), represented New Fairfield in the General Assembly. He was born in East Haven; died in New Fairfield.

Also Nos. 6392, 8381.

MRS. MARY WESTON SWIFT. 22100

Born in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas Parker Swift.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Bagnell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Weston and Susan Bagnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Bagnell, Jr., and Lydia Sampson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bagnell and Bethiah West, his wife.

Richard Bagnell, (1752-1809), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm, as ensign 1777-79 and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was born in Plymouth, where he died.

MRS. ELIZABETH FISKE WARREN. 22101

Born in Chelmsford, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph Edwin Warren.

Descendant of Capt. John Minott and of Samuel Parkhurst, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Minott Fiske and Elizabeth Ann Parkhurst, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Minott Fiske and Eliza Maria Winn, his wife; John Parkhurst and Celia Burrows, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Fiske and Elizabeth Bridge, his wife; Samuel Parkhurst and Betsy Hutchinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bridge and Rachel Minott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Minott and Rachel Spaulding, his wife.

John Minott, (1730-1809), commanded a company of Hampshire county militia. His commission and original muster rolls are in the possession of the family. He was born in Chelmsford, where he died.

Samuel Parkhurst, (1759-1849), enlisted at seventeen and was at the capture of Burgoyne.

MRS. FANNY L. DAGGETT HEAD. 22102

Born in Roxbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Harris R. Head.

Descendant of Corp. Lemuel Robbins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Elihu Daggett and Mary Atwood Wade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Wade and Joanna Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Robbins and Mary Atwood, his wife.

Lemuel Robbins, (1752-1828), enlisted under Capt. Thomas Mayhew, 1775, was a minute man at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776, and served as corporal in Capt. William Crow Cotton's company, 1778. He was born and died in Plymouth.

Also No. 5775.

MISS RUTH I. SHORT. 241041 *22103*

Born in Newbury, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Moses Short, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moses Short and Abigail Ilsley, his wife.

Moses Short, (1760-1841), served as a private and received a pension. He was born in Newbury, where he died.

Also No. 19258.

22104

MRS. MARIANNA FAXON ALLEN. 22105

Born in Braintree, Massachusetts.

Wife of O. W. Allen.

Descendant of James Faxon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moses Worthington Faxon and Lucy Jane Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Faxon and Rhoda Morrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Faxon and Mary Field, his wife.

James Faxon, (1744-1829), was a private under Capt. Moses French, 1776, and served in the defense of Castle Island, 1783, under Capt. Thomas Cushing. He was born in Braintree, where he died.

Also No. 19261.

MRS. HARRIET AUGUSTA ADAMS. 22106

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Quincy Adams.

Descendant of Corp. Stephen Hoar, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Forsyth and Rebecca Brown Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Richardson and Hannah Hoar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hoar and Rebecca Wood, his wife.

Stephen Hoar, (1758-1810), served as corporal of minute men. He was born in Westminster, where he died.

Also No. 21027.

MRS. BELLE BROWN BROOKS. 22107

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Wife of George M. Brooks.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Evans, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Shailer Brown and Mary Colby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Patrick Colby and Mehitable Farrington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Colby and Mary Evans, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Evans and Sarah Flagg, his wife.

Edward Evans, (1736-1818), was a graduate of Oxford College, England, and served as secretary to Washington and Sullivan. He was at the battles of Bennington and Saratoga, in the New York and Jersey campaigns and served to the close of the war. He was born in Ireland; died in Andover, Mass.

Also Nos. 1197, 8547.

MRS. NANCY E. D. CLEMONS. 22108

Born in Charleston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Forrester H. Clemons.

Descendant of Rufus Wheeler.

Daughter of William R. Deering and Susan J. Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Wheeler, Jr., and Nancy Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Wheeler and Tamer Joy, his wife.

Rufus Wheeler, (1759-1835), served several enlistments. He was placed on the pension roll for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Hartland, Vt.

Also No. 21016.

MISS NAOMI HINCKS COOKE. 22109

Born in Provincetown, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Nathaniel Treat, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Parker Cooke and Hannah Hincks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Hincks and Mary Treat, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Treat and Anna Rich, his wife.

Nathaniel Treat, (1747-1824), served in the coast defence, 1776. He was born in Truro, where he died.

MRS. ABBIE A. LORD GRAVES. 22110

Born in Freedom, New Hampshire.

Wife of Henry C. Graves.

Descendant of Thomas Lord, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Bradbury Lord and Sally Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lord and Betsey Moulton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lord and Esther Bradbury, his wife.

Thomas Lord, (1757-1843), enlisted 1776 in Capt. Mark Wiggin's company, Col. Pierce Long's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Berwick, Maine; died in Freedom, N. H.

MRS. EMMA PERKINS BOYLSTON LOCKE. 22111

Born in Amherst, New Hampshire.

Wife of Edwin F. Locke.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Boylston, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Dudley Boylston and Mercy Plummer Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Boylston and Mary Moseley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Boylston and Lydia Worthington, his second wife.

Edward Boylston, (1737-1814), was captain of a corps of artificers. He was captured and suffered on the "Jersey" and in the Sugar House. He was born in Brookline; died in Springfield.

MRS. ELLA GERTRUDE S. PEASE. 22112

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Wife of Giles Moseley Pease.

Descendant of Thomas Pratt, Elijah Phipps, Samuel Phipps and William Cox, Jr.

Daughter of William Henry Sweetser and Caroline Elizabeth Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Prince Sweetser and Lucy Pratt, his wife; William Cox and Elizabeth Phipps (1784-1854), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Pratt and Sarah Blanchard, his wife; William Cox, Jr., and Mary Josselyn, his wife; Samuel Phipps and Mary Maxfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Phipps and Sarah Fletcher, his wife.

Thomas Pratt, (1748-1817), served in the Cumberland county militia as a private. He was born in Weymouth, Mass.; died in Cumberland, Maine.

Elijah Phipps, (1727-1805), served as a private in the militia. He was born in Charlestown, Mass.; died in Chatham, N. H.

Samuel Phipps, (1756-1830), enlisted, 1776, as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Charlestown, Mass.; died in Chatham, N. H.

William Cox, Jr., marched from Pembroke, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm. He removed to Maine, 1782, where in 1817, he died.

MRS. MARY C. S. QUINCY. 22113

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of George H. Quincy.

Descendant of Thomas Pratt, Samuel Phipps, Elijah Phipps, and William Cox, Jr.

Daughter of William Henry Sweetser and Caroline Elizabeth Cox, his wife.

See No. 22112.

MRS. CAROLINE GOODRICH PARKER SMART. 22114

Born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of William S. Smart.

Descendant of Linus Parker, Gideon Gunn, Lieut. Caleb Goodrich, Daniel Hubbard, Lieut. James Hubbard, all of Berkshire county, Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Churchill Parker and Lydia Anna Goodrich, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Linus Parker (1790-1872) and Sophia Churchill (1792-1872), his wife; Chauncey Goodrich and Amelia May, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Linus Parker and Elizabeth Gunn (1766-1844), his wife; John Churchill and Mehitabel Hubbard, his wife; Oren Goodrich and Lydia Sackett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Gunn and Dorothy Deming, his wife; James Hubbard and Martha Livermore, his wife; Caleb Goodrich and Huldah Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hubbard and Naomi Root, his wife, m. 1736.

Linus Parker, (1758-1829), served as a sharpshooter at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Lenox, where he died.

Gideon Gunn, (1734-1827), served as a private in the Berkshire county militia.

Caleb Goodrich, (1731-77), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, sergeant at Ticonderoga and lieutenant in Col.

John Brown's Berkshire county regiment. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Pittsfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 12106, 13994, 18600.

James Hubbard enlisted from Pittsfield, 1776, and served as lieutenant at the Bennington Alarm. He was born 1744.

Daniel Hubbard, (1714-77), served as civil officer and soldier. He was born in Westfield, removed to Pittsfield, 1759, where he died.

MRS. LUCY A. ALLEN. 22115

Born in East Greenwich, Rhode Island.

Wife of John R. Allen.

Descendant of Ens. Jesse Angell, and of Abel Burdick, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Jenckes Healy and Sarah Burdick, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Healy and Austis Angell, his wife; Jared Burdick (1779-1853) and Lucy Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Angell and Amy Hammond, his wife; Abel Burdick and Comfort Palmer, his wife, m. 1775.

Jesse Angell, (1745-80), served as ensign in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in North Providence; died in Scituate, R. I.

Abel Burdick was one of the signers of the Hopkinton compact to defend the colonies against England. He was born in Hopkinton, 1750.

MRS. JULIA A. LAWTON. 22116

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Francis Lawton.

Descendant of Capt. John Carr, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry Lyon and Julia Ann Wilbur, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Lyon and Phebe Mumford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Mumford and Mary Carr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carr and Mary Arnold, his wife.

John Carr, (1738-1814), was appointed captain, 1777, served in New Jersey and was in the battle of Rhode Island, 1778. He was born in Newport, where he died.

Also Nos. 10241, 20707.

MRS. ELISABETH S. FOLGER. 22117

Born in Waterford, New York.

Wife of John B. Folger.

Descendant of Capt. Elias Van Steenburgh, of New York.

Daughter of Moses Lawrence and Sarah Van Steenburgh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Van Steenburgh (1781-1823) and Sarah Du Boise, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Van Steenburgh and Catherine Hoffman, his wife.

Elias Van Steenburgh, (1734-1817), served as ensign and 1778, was promoted captain. He was born in Saratoga county, where he died. His son Elias received a pension.

MISS ELLA AUGUSTA LEIGHTON. 22113

Born in Alna, Maine.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Averill, John Chase, James Hodge, Isaac Clifford and Charles Chase, all of Maine.

Daughter of Joseph Leighton, Jr., and Sarah A. T. Averill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Leighton and Sarah Chase, his wife; Joseph Averill and Rachel Clifford Trask, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Chase and Hannah Stewart, his wife; William Averill and Mary Hodge, his wife; Solomon Trask, Jr., and Sally Clifford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Chase and Rachel Gove, his wife; Samuel Averill and Mary McLelland, his wife; James Hodge and Susannah Averill, his wife; Isaac Clifford and Rachel Decker, his wife.

Samuel Averill, (1742-1824), served as lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Daniel Scott's company, Lincoln county regiment.

John Chase, (1733-1787), served several enlistments under different commands as a private.

James Hodge, (1730-1809), served in retaking the ship loading with lumber at Sheepscot Falls.

Isaac Clifford, (1748-1833), served as a private, 1779, under Capt. Joseph Jones. He was born in Freetown; died in Edgecomb, Me.

Charles Chase, (1753-1822), served as a seaman.

MRS. LUCY ANN REID. *22119*

Born in Eastport, Maine.

Wife of Joshua Thomas Reid.

Descendant of Lemuel Spurr, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lemuel Spurr and Lois Ballard, his wife.

Lemuel Spurr, (1747-1808), served as a minute man at various alarms. He was born in Dorchester, where he died.

MRS. SUSAN JEWELL SANGER. 22120

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Partridge Sanger.

Descendant of John Bradley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Harvey Jewell and Susan Ayer Bradley, his wife
Granddaughter of Richard Bradley and Elizabeth Ayer, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Bradley and Hannah Ayer, his wife.

John Bradley, (1743-1815), was appointed lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Emery's company, 1775. The commission is preserved in the old homestead. He was born in Concord, N. H., where he died.

22121

MRS. CAROLINE ELIZA HILLMAN. 22122

Born in Keene, New Hampshire.

Wife of Ozro Hillman.

Descendant of Silas Perry.

Daughter of Henry Willard and Sarah Perry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Perry and Catherine Hale, his wife.

Silas Perry, (1763-1852), enlisted at seventeen and, 1832, received a pension for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Keene, N. H.

MRS. ELLEN SOPHIA OTIS. 22123

Born in Stow, Massachusetts.

Wife of Ward Marshall Otis.

Descendant of Sergt. Ambrose Bates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Delano March and Sarah Priscilla Nichols, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Nichols and Sarah Hobart Bates, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Bates and Priscilla Lincoln, his wife, m. 1782.

Ambrose Bates, (1758-1830), marched to Dorchester in Capt. Obadiah Beals' company, 1776, and served short enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service of private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Cohasset.

MRS. SARAH HOBART OTIS AYRES. 22124

Born in Watertown, Massachusetts.

Wife of S. L. Ayres.

Descendant of Sergt. Ambrose Bates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ward M. Otis and Ellen S. March, his wife.

Granddaughter of Delano March and Sarah P. Nichols, his wife.

See No. 22123.

MISS MARY CAROLINE WILSON. 22125

Born in Somerville, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Peter Conant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Osgood Wilson and Elizabeth Almira Conant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Conant and Elizabeth Wetherbee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Conant, Jr., and Elizabeth Fairbanks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Conant and Sarah Gibson, his wife.

Peter Conant, (1732-83), served as a private in the Alarm list of Middlesex county. He was born in Chelmsford; died in Stow, Mass.

Also No. 17683.

MISS BIAL WELLMAN WILLARD. 22126

Born in Keene, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Silas Perry.

Daughter of Henry Willard and Sarah Perry, his wife.

See No. 22122.

MRS. MARY LOUISA DAVIS COOK. 22127

Born in Barre, Massachusetts.

Wife of George W. Cook.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Gilbert, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James F. Davis and Lydia Holden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Gilbert Davis and Mary Withington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Davis and Sally Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gilbert and Elizabeth Robbins, his wife.

Samuel Gilbert commanded a company from Littleton, 1775, in Col. William Prescott's regiment. He served at the siege of Boston and in the Continental army, 1777-78.

Also No. 12778.

MRS. SARA E. CAMPBELL WOODWORTH. 22128

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Alfred S. Woodworth.

Descendant of Gideon De Forest.

Daughter of Stewart Campbell and Catherine Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alonzo Campbell and Sally De Forest, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon De Forest and Hannah Birdsey, his wife.

Gideon De Forest, (1765-1840), and his three brothers served in the army. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for twenty-six months' actual service as a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Otsego County, N. Y.

MRS. MARGARET B. CHITTENDEN BARBOUR. 22129

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of William T. Barbour.

Descendant of Maj. Simon Larned, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Jared Chittenden and Irene Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Alpheus S. Williams and Jane Larned, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Charles Larned (1792-1834) and Sylvia Colt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Larned and Ruth Bull, his wife, m. 1784.

Simon Larned, (1753-1817), served as ensign at the siege of Boston, as lieutenant, 1776, captain, 1778, brigade major, 1779, and as aid to Gen. Glover, 1782. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati, of Massachusetts. He was born in Connecticut, removed to Pittsfield, Mass., where he was mourned at death as a distinguished patriot.

Also Nos. 2392, 9657, 11097, 12810, 19300.

MRS. HELEN MARION CRAM DEAN. 22130

Born in Ontario, Canada.

Wife of Morris Dean.

Descendant of Ezra Jones, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Roys Jones Cram and Helen Elizabeth Parmelee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Parmelee and Marietta Maria Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roys Jones (1784-1807) and Lydia Farrar (1784-1846), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Ezra Jones, Jr. (1752-1841) and Esther Roys (1760-1826), his second wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Jones and Elizabeth Jenison (1731-1820), his wife, m. 1749.

Ezra Jones, (1726-1808), gave civil service, from Claremont.

Also No. 18747.

MRS. WILIMENA H. ELIOT EMERSON. 22131

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Justin E. Emerson.

Descendant of Lieut. William Law, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William H. Eliot and Sallie Frances Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Horace Eliot and Mary Law, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Law and Sarah Hotchkiss, his wife.

William Law, (1751-1824), was appointed lieutenant of volunteers, 1776, and the original commission is in the family. He was born in Cheshire, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 13061.

MRS. EMMA JANE FARWELL JEWETT. 22132

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Edward H. Jewett.

Descendant of Benjamin Allen.

Daughter of Jesse Henry Farwell and Emer Godfrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Farwell and Aurilla Brownell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Farwell and Abigail Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Allen and Peggy Spofford, his wife.

Benjamin Allen, (1724-88), served as a private, 1777, in Capt. Abel Walker's company, Hobart's New Hampshire regiment, Stark's brigade. He was born in Northfield, Mass.; died in Charlestown, N. H.

MRS. MARY HOWARD FARQUHAR. 22133

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Francis Ulrich Farquhar.

Descendant of Maj. Simon Larned, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gen. Alpheus S. Williams and Jane Larned, his wife.

See No. 22129.

MRS. EMMA STOWELL FOX. 22134

Born in Colesville, New York.

Wife of Charles E. Fox.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Locke.

Daughter of Allen Goff Stowell and Caroline Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wiley Huntington Scott and Asenath Locke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Locke and Persis Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Locke and Peris Matthews, his wife.

Josiah Locke, (1735-1819), served in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Westfield, Mass., is buried in Herkimer county, N. Y., and on his tombstone is inscribed "Captain."

Also Nos. 2914, 13289, 14091.

MISS MARY HINCHMAN. 22135

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Descendant of Caleb Chapin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Theodore Henry Hinchman and Louisa Chapin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Marshall Chapin and Mary Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Caleb Chapin and Mary Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Chapin and Rebecca Bascom, his wife.

Caleb Chapin, (1736-1815), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Bernardstown, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 11207, 12306.

MRS. CATHARINE HUNTINGTON JACOBS. 22136

Born in Rome, New York.

Widow of Nathaniel Poole Jacobs.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Huntington, and of William Henry, of Vermont.

Daughter of Matthew Landon Huntington and Mary Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Huntington and Mary Catlin, his wife; John Henry and Mary Waite, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Huntington and Peace Clark, his wife; William Henry and Isabella Gilmore, his wife.

Amos Huntington, (1739-1822), commanded a company at Hubbardston, where he was taken prisoner. He was carried

to Canada and confined six months before he was exchanged. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Shaftsbury, Vt.

Also No. 13329.

William Henry, (1734-1811), fought at Bennington with the Green Mountain Boys under Capt. Samuel Robinson.

Also Nos. 6832, 10300, 15025, 21047.

MRS. ERMINE PALMER WARD. 22137

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of Franklin B. Ward.

Descendant of Capt. John Hughes, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Louis Ward and Katherine Louise Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. Ward and Sarah Hughes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hughes, Jr., and Margaret Leach, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hughes and Sarah Wiley, his wife.

John Hughes, (1750-1818), served as lieutenant in the Canadian expedition, 1775, and was captain, 1778, when he resigned. He died in Washington county, Pa.

Also Nos. 2675, 3227, 8140.

MISS JENNIE O. STARKEY. 22138

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Descendant of Peter Starkey.

Daughter of Henry Mitchell Starkey and Ellen J. Taylor Hittell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Franklin Starkey and Olivia Patrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Otis Starkey and Desire Peters, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Starkey and Lona Grosvenor, his wife.

Peter Starkey, (1750-1821), served as a private in Capt. Samuel Wright's company at the battles of Bennington and Stillwater. He was born in Swanzey; died in Troy, N. Y.

MISS CORA ANNA GARDINIER. 22139

Born in Albion, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Scott.

Daughter of John H. Gardinier and Frances Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Smith Scott and Sarah Ann Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Scott and Barbara Dalrymple, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Scott and Rosanagh Tait, his wife.

William Scott, (1766-1815), served as captain at Bunker Hill and commanded a company of New Hampshire troops under Stark, 1776; was promoted major, 1777, brigade major, 1782, brevetted lieutenant colonel, 1783. He served eight years, was in twenty-seven battles; was called the fighting major and was renowned for his bravery as well as humanity He received a pension, 1807, in Greenfield, Saratoga county, N. Y., where he died and was buried with Masonic honors.

MRS. ANNIE TEMPLE FALLAS. 22140

Born in Monticello, Iillinois.
Wife of Edwin Fallas.
Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Dix.
Daughter of Charles Temple and Lucretia Ann Plummer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel H. Temple and Rachel Dix, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Dix, Jr. (1770-1812).
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Dix and Rachel Burbank, his first wife.

Timothy Dix, (1743-1824), served as lieutenant under Col. Thomas Stickney in the New Hampshire militia, 1776, to reenforce the northern army. He was born in Littleton, Mass.; died in Pembroke, N. H.

MRS. HELEN GRIFFITH POWELL. 22141

Born in Sheldon, New York.
Wife of Maj. Isaac Platt Powell.
Descendant of Peter Sanborn.
Daughter of Samuel Griffith and Delia Sanborn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Sanborn and Freelove Farnham, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Sanborn and Abigail Dow, his wife.

Peter Sanborn, (1752-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Orleans county, Vt., 1831, for service of private in the New Hampshire militia. He died in Lowell, Vt.

MRS. JENNIE L. CADY BOVEE. 22142

Born in Northville, Michigan.
Wife of Elied A. Bovee.
Descendant of David Cady, of New York.

Daughter of Daniel Lovejoy Cady (b. 1789) and Lucinda Williams Knapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Cady and Irena Pratt (1769-1843), his wife, m. 1785.

David Cady, (1764-1844), enlisted as a private and was wounded near Fort Herkimer, 1781. He was placed on the pension roll of Monroe county, N. Y., for service in the New York troops. He was born in Florida, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA SANFORD BRAYTON. 22143

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of James P. Brayton.

Descendant of James Sanford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Platt Sanford and Mary Jenning Royall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Sanford (1780-1826) and Charlotte Platt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Sanford and Sarah Beach, his wife.

James Sanford, (1753-1848), enlisted 1778 for the war as a private in the Connecticut Line. He received a pension for his service and died in Redding, Conn.

Also No. 16306.

MRS. EMILY ROCKWELL JOHNSON. 22144

Born in Palmyra, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Benjamin C. Johnson.

Descendant of Jabez Rockwell and of John Staples.

Daughter of Jabez R. Rockwell and Rachel Bowman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Rockwell and Rebecca Potts, his wife; John Bowman and Miriam Van Vliet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Rockwell and Sarah Rundel, his first wife, m. 1784; Charic Van Vliet and Rachel Staples, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Staples and Margaret Teeple, his wife, m. 1779.

Jabez Rockwell, (1761-1847), enlisted at sixteen, served until the surrender at Yorktown. He was wounded at Saratoga and Monmouth and 1832, was placed on the pension roll for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died near Honesdale, Pa.

Also Nos. 10750, 13769, 21905.

John Staples, (1754-1843), came to America, 1775, and 1777, enlisted in the artillery. He was born in England, and was a pensioner when he died in Northampton county, Pa.

MISS MARY BARRON. 22145

Born in Faribault, Minnesota.

Descendant of Capt. William Barron, and Col. Timothy Bedell, of New Hampshire; Sergt. Amos Pearson and William Johnson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace Everett Barron (1826-1892) and Kate Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Barron (1787-1872) and Hannah Davis Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Micah Barron (1763-1839) and Elizabeth Pearson (1760-1832), his wife; Samuel Brooks and Anne Bedell (b. 1776), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Barron and Olive Johnson, his wife; Amos Pearson and Elizabeth Nichols, his wife; Timothy Bedell and Elizabeth Merrill, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Johnson and Elizabeth Pierce (1715-1798), his wife.

William Barron, (1738-1804), commanded a company of New Hampshire militia in the Canadian expedition, 1776. He was born in Lyndesborough, N. H., where he died.

Timothy Bedell, (1736-87), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775; was colonel of rangers in the expedition to Canada and was commended for his energy in conducting the siege of St. John that fell after fifty days. Absence from illness led to complications at the Cedars which threatened his reputation, but Arnold's charges were disproved and his name is among the distinguished patriots who served to the close of the war. He was born in Salem; died in Haverhill, N. H.

Amos Pearson, (1734-85), served as sergeant in the Third Parish Company from Andover, Mass., where he was born.

William Johnson, (1710-93), served on the Alarm list of Woburn, Mass., where he was born and where he died.

MRS. MARY SLOCOMB WHEELER CLEMENT. 22146

Born in Faribault, Minnesota.

Wife of Edmund Keyes Clement.

Descendant of William Slocomb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Brown Wheeler and Clara Loraine Slocomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Slocomb and Roxellana Wheelock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Slocomb and Jerusha Richardson, his wife.

William Slocomb, (1750-1842), served several enlistments under different commands and at the age of eighty-five, applied for a pension. He was born in Franklin; died in Sutton, Mass.

Also Nos. 3984, 5946, 7666, 11980, 20803.

MISS MARY E. GRIFFIN. 22147

Born in Batavia, Illinois.

Descendant of Ensign Stephen Griffing, of New York.

Daughter of Daniel Uhl Griffin and Lucy Louisa Farnham, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Griffing and Catherine McEwen, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Griffing and Elizabeth Uhl, his wife.

Stephen Griffing, (1754-1841), served in the Burgoyne campaign and was ensign from 1778 until the regiment disbanded, 1781. His journal, commission and honorable discharge are in possession of the family. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service of ensign in the New York militia. He was born in Southold, L. I.; died in Warren county, N. Y.

MRS. FRANCES AMES LOYHED. 22148

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Wife of Edgar Henry Loyhed.

Descendant of Capt. John Perry.

Daughter of John T. Ames and Ellen M. Clough, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Ames and Martha B. Tolman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Ames and Hannah Perry, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Perry and Lucy Wooster, his wife.

John Perry, (1750-1833), commanded the privateer "Fly" and captured many prizes. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Vinal Haven, Maine.

Also Nos. 14180, 18943, 21800.

22149

MRS. ELIZABETH MERRILL POOLE CLAGGETT. 22150

Born in New Berlin, New York.

Wife of Arthur N. Claggett.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Poole, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Charles Augustus Poole and Marie Edna Kidney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Keith Poole and Jane Susan Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Poole and Hannah Keith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Poole and Ruth Fullerton (d. 1835), his wife.

Samuel Poole, (1736-1830), who had fought in the Indian wars, enlisted under Capt. Abiel Pierce and Col. Nicholas Dike. He was born in Abington; died in Easton, Mass.

Also No. 15850.

MRS. HARRIET WEST PETTEYS. 22151

Born in Camden, New York.

Wife of J. H. Petteys.

Descendant of Benjamin Allen.

Daughter of Leonard West and Harriet Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Allen and Rheuama Buckley, his wife.

Benjamin Allen, (1763-1842), enlisted at seventeen under Col. Heman Swift. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, as a private in the Connecticut Line, residing in New York State. He died in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Also No. 17029.

MISS CORNELIA WHIPPLE SCANDRETT. 22152

Born in Uniontown, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Benjamin Whipple, Lieut. John Hall and Hon. Stephen Ward.

Daughter of Henry Alexander Scandrett and Jane Whiting Whipple, his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Rev. Henry B. Whipple (1822-1901) and Cornelia Wright, his wife, m. 1842.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hall Whipple (1795-1859) and Elizabeth Wager, his wife, m. 1820; Hon. Benjamin Wright and Sarah Ward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Whipple and Susannah Hall (1762-1840), his wife, m. 1783; Charles Ward and Mary Pell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hall and Esther Slocomb, his wife, m. 1761; Stephen Ward and Ruth Gedney, his wife.

Benjamin Whipple, (1757-1819), served as a marine under Commodore Abraham Whipple, was captured at Charleston and confined on the prison ship "Jersey." He was born in Cumberland, R. I.; died in Albany, N. Y.

John Hall, (1735-1812), served as lieutenant in the Fourth Suffolk County Regiment. He died in Wrentham, Mass.

Stephen Ward, (1730-97), was a member of the Provincial Congress and Senate of New York. A price was set on his head in Westchester county and his residence and property were destroyed by the loyalists. On his tombstone in East Chester churchyard is inscribed "Sons of America, mourn for your country. She has lost a friend, Who did her rights and liberties defend."

Also No. 9469.

MRS. ALICE WADSWORTH NOYES SMITH. 22153

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth and of Sergt. Moses Noyes.

Daughter of Jonathan Lovejoy Noyes and Eliza Hall Wadsworth, his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of James Noyes (1786-1870) and Abigail R. Lovejoy, his wife, m. 1816; Oliver Wadsworth and Rosanna Isham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Noyes and Phebe Richardson, his second wife, m. 1775; Henry Wadsworth and Elizabeth Bidwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Wadsworth and Abigail Flagg, his wife.

Jonathan Wadsworth, (1729-77), commanded a company at the battle of Bemis Heights, where he lost his life. He was born in Hartford, Conn.

Also No. 2843.

Moses Noyes, (1744-1824), who had fought in the early wars, served as orderly sergeant in the Revolution. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Windham, N. H.

MRS. LUCY STILES VAN HORN. 22154

Born in Southwick, Massachusetts.

Wife of Benjamin Leonard Van Horn.

Descendant of Capt. Simeon Allyn.

Daughter of Henry Stiles and Sallie Avery, his wife

See No. 22155.

MISS LULU STILES VAN HORN. 22155

Born in Faribault, Minnesota.

Descendant of Capt. Simeon Allyn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Leonard Van Horn and Lucy Stiles, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Stiles and Sallie Avery, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Avery and Mercy Allyn, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Allyn and Esther Gallup, his wife.

Simeon Allyn, (1745-81), served in the defense of Fort Griswold, where he lost his life. His name is on the monument at Groton erected to the memory of the fallen heroes.

Also Nos. 11391, 21871.

MRS. EMILY RAINEY TAYLOR DAY. 22156

Born in Pine Bush, New York.

Wife of Sherman Ernest Day.

Descendant of John Taylor.

Daughter of Archibald Rainey Taylor and Mary Ann Rainey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Taylor, Jr., and Jane McBurney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Taylor and Jane Smedes, his wife.

John Taylor served as a private in the New York militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Shawangunk, Ulster Co., N. Y.

MRS. JENNIE SCRIBNER JOHNSTON. 22157

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of Charles L. Johnston.

Descendant of Sergt. Asa Scribner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward E. Scribner and Edna O. Scribener, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Harvey Scribner and Eunice T. Scribner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harvey Scribner and Lydia Jelliff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Scribner and Rachel Olmstead, his wife.

Asa Scribner, (1757-88), was a private, 1775, in the Fifth Company, Col. David Waterbury's brigade and subsequently served as sergeant. He was born in Ridgefield, where he died.

MRS. ELIZABETH RANSOM OTIS. 22158

Born in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Wife of Charles E. Otis.

Descendant of Ezekiel Ransom and of Maj.-Gen. Samuel Fletcher.

Daughter of Alexis Ransom and Lois Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Ransom and Lucinda Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fletcher and Mehitable Hazeltine, his wife.

See No. 22851.

Ezekiel Ranson, (1763-1838), served in many battles in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Colchester, Conn., and was a pensioner when he died in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Also No. 15363.

MISS MARIBEL RANSOM OTIS. 22159

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Descendant of Ezekiel Ransom and of Maj.-Gen. Samuel Fletcher.

Daughter of Charles E. Otis and Elizabeth Ransom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexis Ransom and Lois Stone, his wife.

See Nos. 22158, 22851.

MISS EDITH ADELLE KOON. 22160

Born in Hillsdale, Michigan.

Descendant of Nathaniel Prentice Peabody, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ezra Lafayette Koon and Lottie Mabel Peabody, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Prentice Peabody and Mabel Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Prentice Peabody and Mary Glover, his wife.

Nathaniel Prentice Peabody, (1746-1840), was a member of the association to prevent illicit trade on the coast.

Also Nos. 5614, 15756, 21600.

MRS. MINNIE E. WELCH. 22161

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Wife of Dr. J. M. Welch.

Descendant of Col. John Robinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of I. L. Lincoln and Marie Elizabeth La Fontaine, his wife

Granddaughter of Daniel Lincoln and Martha Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Benjamin Robbins and Huldah Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Robinson and Huldah Putnam (Perley), his wife.

John Robinson, (1735-1805), at the Lexington Alarm was

lieutenant colonel under Col. William Prescott and served as colonel in the defense of Boston. He was born in Topsfield; died in Westford, Mass.

MRS. HARRIET WOODBRIDGE COOK GILFILLEN 22162

Born in Haddam, Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. Joseph Alexander Gilfillen.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Jonathan Wells, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elisha Woodbridge Cook and Martha Miranda Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Baldwin Cook and Esther Hills Woodbridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deodatus Woodbridge and Etsher Wells, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughtetr of Jonathan Wells and Esther Hills, his wife.

Jonathan Wells, (1722-1816), was a captain at the Lexington Alarm and the siege of Boston. He was promoted major, 1776, and lieutenant-colonel, 1777. He was born in East Hartford, where he died.

MISS JOSEPHINE DILWORTH KESSLER. 22163

Born in Silver Bow County, Montana.

Descendant of John Kessler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Harry Clay Kessler and Josephine Alden Dilworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kessler, 3d, and Sophia Richards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kessler, 2d, and Catharine Voight, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Kessler and Abigail Anderson, his wife.

John Kessler, (1761-1840), served as midshipman under Capt. John Barry on the "Delaware" and as master's mate on the "Alliance." This vessel captured several privateers and in one engagement he was wounded. In 1781 it was dispatched to carry Lafayette to France. He was granted a pension 1794, in Philadelphia, where he died.

Also Nos. 1066, 6936, 9335.

MRS. CELESTE GRAY SMITH. 22164

Born in Madison, Ohio.

Wife of Col. Benjamin Smith.

Descendant of David Alden.

Daughter of Wheeler Gray and Sarah Alden, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Alden and Susanna Ward, his wife, m. 1783.

David Alden, (1758-1842), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia.

Also Nos. 14575, 21065.

22165

MRS. CHARLOTTE CHITTENDEN BUFFUM. 22166

Born in Janesville, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Sergt. Jared Chittenden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Washington Chittenden and Melissa J. Gillett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared Chittenden and Asena Douglass, his wife.

Jared Chittenden, (1756-1828), enlisted in Lamb's artillery, 1775, and served to the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Westmoreland, N. Y.

Also No. 9415.

MRS. MARY E. DYAR. 22167

Born in Truro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Emerson D. Dyar.

Descendant of Israel Lombard, Israel Gross and Lieut. Benjamin Hinckley, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joshua Hinckley Davis and Anna Gross Lombard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lombard (1786-1819) and Elizabeth Gross, his wife; Ebenezer Davis and Azubah Hinckley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Lombard and Jemima Atkins, his wife, m. 1770; Joazoniah Gross, Jr., and Anna Lombard, his wife; Benjamin Hinkley and Diah Swett, his wife, m. 1769.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joazoniah Gross and Sarah Snow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Gross and Elizabeth Rich (1713-1761), his wife, m. 1740.

Israel Lombard, (1746-1823), served as a private in the Barnstable county militia stationed at Truro, 1776.

Israel Gross, (1718-1824), served as selectman in the Provincial Congress from Truro, Mass.

Benjamin Hinckley, (1743-1824), served as lieutenant in Capt. Reuben Higgin's company of Barnstable county militia.

22168

22169

MRS. AGNES E. MARFIELD. 22170

Born in Frankfort, Kentucky.

Wife of Otha L. Marfield.

Descendant of John Russell, Sergt. John Russell, Jr., Col. William Shute and Enoch Shute.

Daughter of Rev. Robert McMurdie and Evelina Marcella Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan McMurtrie and Elizabeth Dubois Shute, his wife; William Pew Russell and Eleanor Dutcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Shute and Mary Dubois, his wife; John Russell, Jr., and Charity Evarts (1769-1829), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Shute and Hope Moore (1737-1813), his wife; John Russell and Olive Van Dusen Pew (1742-1805), his wife.

John Russell enlisted at White Plains, New York, and lost his life in battle. He was born about 1739.

John Russell, Jr., (1761-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield Co., Conn., 1818, for service of sergeant in the New York Line. He was born in White Plains; died in Salisbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 3302, 17355.

William Shute, (1726-1784), served as colonel in the Salem county, New Jersey militia.

Enoch Shute enlisted as a private when a youth in the New Jersey State troops. He received the badge of the Cincinnati on the death of his brother Samuel. He died, 1823.

Also No. 5626.

MRS. LETHE BLACKMAN MORRISON. 22171

Born in Galena, Illinois.

Wife of Denslow B. Morrison.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Noah Fowler, Edward Harrison and Lieut. Nathaniel Blackman.

Daughter of Charles Blackman and Emeline Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Blackman, Jr. (1781-1841) and Wealthy Palmer, his wife; Nathan Clark and Caroline Fowler, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Blackman and Hulda Wells, his second wife; Harvey Fowler and Rachel Harrison, his wife.

See No. 22177.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Fowler, Jr. (1756-1834) and Lucy Bartlett, his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Fowler and Deborah Pendleton, his wife, m. 1752.

Noah Fowler, (1730-1815), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and, 1782, he was lieutenant colonel of the Twenty-eighth Regiment. He was born in Guilford, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 7572.

Nathaniel Blackman, (1738-1815), who had served in the early wars, enlisted in the first call for troops in Connecticut and was lieutenant in the New York campaign, 1776, in Wadsworth's brigade. He was born in Huntington, Conn.; died in Jericho, Vt.

MRS. AUGUSTA CAMP RISING. 22172

Born in West Winsted, Connecticut.

Wife of Franklin A. Rising.

Descendant of Moses Camp, Samuel Gaylord, Samuel Sheldon, Jr., Abel Beach, John Beach, Isaac Baldwin and Ebenezer Lewis.

Daughter of Caleb Jackson Camp and Mary Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Camp and Mercy Sheldon, his wife; James Beach and Hannah C. Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Camp and Thankful Gaylord, his wife; Samuel Sheldon, Jr., and Beulah Jackson, his wife; John Beach and Mercy Bassett, his wife, m. 1774; Isaac Baldwin and Lucy Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gaylord and Thankful Munson, his wife; Abel Beach and Margaret Pickett, his wife, m. 1738; Ebenezer Lewis and Sarah Everett, his wife, m. 1735.

Moses Camp, (1747-1828), was with the troops that crossed the Delaware to Trenton that memorable Christmas night, 1776. He was born in Durham; died in Norfolk, Conn.

Samuel Gaylord, (1709-78), served in the Connecticut militia.

Also Nos. 5398, 20864.

Samuel Sheldon, Jr., (1734-1818), was a soldier at the Bennington Alarm in the Berkshire county militia. He was born in New Marlboro, Mass., where he died.

Abel Beach, (1712-96), gave civil service in the Revolution. He was born in Durham; died in Torrington, Conn.

John Beach, (1750-1824), served as a private in the Connecticut militia.

Isaac Baldwin, (1759-1830), enlisted from Goshen as a private. He was born in Durham; died in Norfolk, Conn.

Ebenezer Lewis, (1715-76), served in the Revolution. He was born in Wallingford; died in Goshen, Conn.

MRS. MARTHA WESTCOTT SNOW. 22173

Born in Clyde, New York.

Wife of Arthur Herbert Snow.

Descendant of Capt. Dutee Jerauld, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Josiah Nelson Westcott and Sophronia Willard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Westcott and Martha Dutee Jerauld, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dutee Jerauld and Almy Niles, his wife.

Dutee Jerauld, (1748-86), was ensign Continental infantry, 1776, lieutenant 1777, captain 1780, and resigned 1782. His commission is preserved by the family. He was lost at sea on his way to India.

Also Nos. 12327, 18345.

MRS. RUTH VAN SANT. 22174

Born in Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of S. R. Van Sant.

Descendant of John Ross, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William B. Hall (1815-1903) and Sidney Adams Ross (1817-1871), his wife, m. 1833.

Granddaughter of Henry Ross and Jane Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ross and Sidney Adams, his wife.

John Ross served with the Pennsylvania soldiers in the Revolution. He was born about 1750.

MRS. ANNA BEECHER BLAKE. 22175

Born in Colebrook, Connecticut.

Wife of James Cleveland Blake.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Beecher.

Daughter of Rollin Lee Beecher and Susan Janette Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Beecher, Jr., and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Beecher and Lucy (Beecher), his first wife.

Amos Beecher, (1743-1818), who had fought in the early wars, enlisted in the first call for troops and rose to the rank

of captain. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; died in Rensselaerville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 16052, 18241.

MRS. SARAH DOW WILBERTON. 22176

Born in Midnapore, India.

Wife of Dr. Lawrence G. Wilberton.

Descendant of Silas Gould.

Daughter of James Chase Dow and Hannah Gould Bacon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Bacon and Jerusha Gould, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Gould and Thankful Gould, his wife.

Silas Gould, (1760-1842), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Dunstable, Mass. He served several enlistments under different commands and received a pension.

MRS. EMELINE CLARK HODGINS. 22177

Born in Orange, Connecticut.

Wife of Abner F. Hodgins.

Descendant of Capt. Noah Fowler and of Edward Harrison, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan Clark and Caroline Fowler, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Fowler and Rachel Harrison, his wife.

See No. 22171.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Harrison and Sarah Dudley, his wife.

Edward Harrison, (1753-1833), served as private in Capt. Abraham Foot's company, Col. Andrew Ward's regiment, 1777. He was born in Branford, Conn., where he died.

MRS. MARY RUSSELL ABELL. 22178

Born in Ulster, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Daniel Thomas Abell.

Descendant of John Russell.

Daughter of Ralph Woodruff Russell and Bethiah Celestia Wheaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Russell and Eliza Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Russell and Mary Woodruff, his wife.

John Russell, (1754-1820), served as a drummer at Bunker Hill, Long Island and White Plains, where he was wounded. He removed from Connecticut to Pennsylvania in 1800 and located in Bradford county, where he died.

MRS. MARY TUTTLE HOGARTY EATON. 22179

Born in Belton, Missouri.

Wife of Bruce G. Eaton.

Descendant of Samuel Granger, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Michael J. Hogarty and Sarah Ann Carr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wyatt Standfast Carr and Ann Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Tuttle and Lucy Granger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Tuttle and Eunice Moss (b. 1742), his wife; Elijah Granger and Mary King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Moss (1714-1775) and Lydia Jones, his wife, m. 1735; Samuel Granger and Mary Kent, his wife.

Samuel Granger, (1702-90), was a minute man from Suffield, where he was born and where he died.

Also No. 19900.

MRS. HARRIET REBECCA C. HOGARTY. 22180

Born in Jackson, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William P. Hogarty.

Descendant of Samuel Granger.

Daughter of Wyatt S. Carr and Ann Tuttle, his wife.

See No. 22179.

MRS. SARAH ANN HOGARTY. 22181

Born in Horse Heads, New York.

Wife of Lieut. M. J. Hogarty, U. S. A.

Descendant of Samuel Granger.

Daughter of Wyatt Standfast Carr and Ann Tuttle, his wife.

See No. 22179.

MRS. ANNE MICHAELA HOGARTY CARPENTER. 22182

Born in Greeley, Colorado.

Wife of Adelphus Carpenter.

Descendant of Samuel Granger.

Daughter of Michael J. Hogarty and Sarah Ann Carr, his wife.

See No. 22179.

MRS. MARY BROWN JAYNES. 22183

Born in Washington County, Ohio.

Wife of Anderson D. Jaynes.

Descendant of John Brown, Sergt. John Brown, Jr., Samuel Brown and Duty Green.

Daughter of John Brown and Susan Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Brown and Lydia Thayer, his wife; Caleb Green and Jerusha Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brown, Jr., and Rebekah Baldwin, his wife, m. 1757; Duty Green and Polly Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Lydia Newhall, his first wife.

John Brown, (1703-91), who had served in the early wars, was a member of the General Court, a patriot in the Revolution, and had three sons in the army. He was born in Leicester, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 185.

John Brown, Jr., (1733-1821), served at the Lexington Alarm and was sergeant at Bunker Hill, where he was dangerously wounded and borne from the field by his brother Perley. He was born in Leicester; died in Adams, Ohio.

Also No. 15894.

Samuel Brown, (1758-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Washington Co., Ohio, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts State troops.

Duty Green, (1760-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Washington Co., Ohio, 1832, for nine months' actual service as private in the Massachusetts Continental troops. He was born in Rhode Island, enlisted in Lanesboro, Mass.

MRS. FLORA MAY JAYNES WOOD. 22184

Born in Sedalia, Missouri.

Wife of E. A. Wood.

Descendant of John Brown, Sergt. John Brown, Jr., Samuel Brown and Duty Green.

Daughter of Anderson D. Jaynes and Mary J. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brown and Susan Green, his wife.

See No. 22183.

MRS. MARY THOMPSON TUTTLE KETT. 22185

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of William Francis Kett.

Descendant of Increase Miller, John Reynolds, Silas Bennett and Samuel Granger.

Daughter of Wilbur Fisk Tuttle and Julia Almira Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph King Tuttle and Sarah Ann Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Tuttle and Lucy Granger, his wife; Wright Reynolds and Anna Bennett (b. 1793), his wife.

See No. 22179.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Reynolds (b. 1763) and Joanna Miller (b. 1761), his wife; Silas Bennett and Sarah Schofield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Reynolds and Rebecca Rundell, his wife, m. 1759; Increase Miller and Abigail Crampton, his wife.

Increase Miller served in the Westchester county militia.

John Reynolds served as scout and minute man. He died in 1787 in North Castle, N. Y.

Silas Bennett served in the Alarm list of Vermont.

Also No. 19900.

MRS. LOTTIE TUTTLE SMALLEY. 22186

Born in Geneva, New York.

Descendant of Increase Miller, John Reynolds, Silas Bennett and Samuel Granger.

Daughter of William O. Smalley and Mary C. Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph King Tuttle and Sarah A. Reynolds, his wife.

See No. 22179, 22185.

MISS MARY LURA McCLUNEY. 22187

Born in Dresden, Missouri.

Descendant of Sergt. Francis Barret.

Daughter of Thompson P. McCluney and Mary Mosely, his wife.

Granddaughter of John G. McCluney and Mary E. Barret, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Augustus Melville Barret and Mary Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Barret and Elizabeth Lowrey, his wife.

Francis Barret, (1762-1833), was a private under Capt. Robert Barret and Capt. Obadiah Smith, and also served in the life guard. He was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland county, Ky., 1831, for service of private and sergeant in the Virginia Line. He was born in Hanover Co., Va.; died in Cumberland Co., Ky.

MRS. ANN T. C. SHAFER. 22188

Born in Wysox, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Samuel Granger, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ebenezer Tuttle and Lucy Granger, his wife.
See No. 22179.

MRS. HARRIET C. H. WILSON. 22189

Born in Sackett's Harbor, New York.
Wife of Rev. Harry N. Wilson.
Descendant of Samuel Granger.
Daughter of Michael J. Hogarty and Sarah Ann Carr, his wife.
See No. 22179.

MISS JESSIE B. WRIGHT. 22190

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.
Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Ashton, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of George M. Wright and Sarah S. Sterett, his wife.
Granddaughter of William A. Sterett and Mary Powell Stoddart, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Stoddart and Rebecca Ashton, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Ashton and Rebecca Powell, his wife.
Isaac Ashton, (1742-77), was commissioned lieutenant, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Mossey's company, Col. John Eyre's artillery. He was born in Philadelphia, where he died.
Also Nos. 12985, 15772.

MRS. FLORENCE GRISWOLD CONNOR. 22191

Born in Rochester, New York.
Wife of Thomas J. Connor.
Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Griswold, of Connecticut.
Daughter of James Montgomery Cavan and Charlotte Matilda Griswold, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvanus Griswold and Mary Dennison, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Griswold and Mary Marvin, his wife.
Samuel Griswold, (1736-1816), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Lyme, where he died.
Also No. 20145.

MISS FLORENCE HARRISON. 22192

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.
Descendant of James Harrison.
Daughter of John W. Harrison and Laura Harrison, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Harrison and Pemala Marr, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Harrison and Elizabeth McClanahan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Harrison and Jane Carlyle, his wife.

James Harrison, (1740-1804), was a private under Capt. John Ramsey and Capt. Joseph Gardner in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Sunbury, Pa.

MRS. LENNIE POWELL SKIPWITH. 22193

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Peyton H. Skipwith, Jr.

Descendant of Rosewell Woodward, Nathaniel Ruggles and Corp. Nathan Cruttenden, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Collier Powell and Emma Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Webster and Mary Jane Cruttenden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Cruttenden and Polly Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Cruttenden and Parnel Redfield, his wife; Rosewell Woodward and Huldah Ruggles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Cruttenden and Mary Parmelee, his wife; Nathaniel Ruggles and Anna Bartlett, his wife.

Rosewell Woodward, (1750-1807), enlisted in the Fifth Company under Capt. Caleb Mix, 1777. He was born in Guilford, Conn., where he died.

Nathaniel Ruggles, (1712-94), a graduate of Yale, served as deputy from Guilford to the General Assembly.

Nathan Cruttenden, (1721-93), served as guard and as corporal of minute men. He was born in Guilford, where he died.

Also No. 18338.

MRS. BERENICE STOCKTON JANNOPOULO. 22194

Born in Houston, Texas.

Wife of John Constantine Jannopoulo.

Descendant of Col. Lewis Burwell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Canty Stockton, U. S. N., and Nellie Eliza Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Mitchell and Letitia McCrary Burwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Spottswood Burwell and Elizabeth Middleton Woods, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Burwell and Ann Spottswood, his wife, m. 1768.

Lewis Burwell, (1745-1800), was a delegate to the Bill of

Rights Convention, 1775, and served fourteen years in the Assembly. He raised a regiment which he commanded at the siege of York. He was born in Williamsburg; died and is buried on his estate, Stoneland.

Also Nos. 176, 1734, 6073, 15976, 17852, 19324, 21624.

MRS. ELIZA ANNE EADS HARRISON. 22195

Born in Carrollton, Missouri.

Wife of John W. Harrison.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Blackwell, of Virginia.

Daughter of William M. Eads and Mary Laura Blackwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander C. Blackwell and Eliza Anne Earickson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Blackwell and Mary Waddy Brent, his second wife.

Joseph Blackwell, (1755-1823), entered the army as second lieutenant, 1777, was promoted lieutenant, 1778. He was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780, exchanged, 1781, and served to the close of the war with the rank of captain. He was born in Farquier Co., Virginia, where he died.

MRS. GRACE BIXLER EUBANK. 22196

Born in Markelsville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Clarence Herbert Eubank.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Campbell.

Daughter of David Bixler and Lavinia Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Baker and Jane Campbell (d. 1876), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Campbell, Jr., and Anne Wiseman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Campbell and Mary Armstrong, his wife.

William Campbell was with the Virginia militia under Gen. Nathaniel Greene at the battle of Eutaw Springs, where he was killed. He was born in Scotland.

MRS. MABEL KELLOGG MORNING. 22197

Born in Hartwick, New York.

Wife of W. M. Morning.

Descendant of Silas Kellogg.

Daughter of Capt. William Kellogg and Watie Aldrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Joseph Kellogg and Sarah Voris, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Kellogg and Sarah Cook, his wife.
Silas Kellogg, (1744-1822), served in Capt. William Sizer's company, Col. Jeduthon Baldwin's regiment of artificers. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Otsego, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZA HAMILTON HASLET. *22198*

Born in Searsmont, Maine.
Wife of George Haslet.
Descendant of Richard Hamilton, of Maine.
Daughter of Richard Hamilton and Polly Hamilton, his wife.
Richard Hamilton, (1759-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Waldo county, Maine, for service of private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Berwick; died in Searsmont.

MISS MARY J. HASLET. 22199

Born in Massachusetts.
Descendant of Richard Hamilton.
Daughter of George Haslet and Eliza Hamilton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Hamilton and Polly Hamilton, his wife.
See No. 22198.

MISS EMILY Z. KENDALL. 22200

Born in Hillsborough, New Hampshire.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Durkee.
Daughter of Solomon L. Kendall and Eunice Ann Pease, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Warren Pease and Ann Lois Jennings, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Pease and Eunice Durkee, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Durkee and Joanna Parkhurst, his second wife.
Benjamin Durkee, (1744-1829), entered the army as ensign, 1776; promoted lieutenant, 1781; captain, 1782; was placed on the pension roll for eight years' actual service in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Hampton, Conn.; died in Tunbridge, Vt.

MISS LAURA MARIE MARSTON. 22201

Born in New York, N. Y.
Descendant of Maj. Simon Marston, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Henry Marston and Eliza Jane Irwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Capt. Eben Marston and Lydia Dearborn, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Marston and Betsey Shepherd, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Marston and Hannah Wedgwood, his wife, m. 1757.

Simon Marston, (1737-1810), commanded a company in the early battles and served as major under Gen. John Stark in the New Hampshire militia. An original letter from Stark and his commissions are in the possession of the family. He was born in North Hampton and is buried in Deerfield, N. H.

MRS. HARRIET ROBINSON CHENEY. 22202

Born in Manchester, New Hampshire.
Wife of Frank P. Cheney.
Descendant of Capt. Noah Robinson, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of De La Fayette Robinson and Julia Emma Stearns, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mark De La Fayette Robinson and Susan Hull, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Robinson and Nancy Wiggin, his wife.

Noah Robinson, (1754-1827), served at Trenton, Princeton, Saratoga, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was placed on the pension roll of New Hampshire, 1818, for four years' actual service as private and captain- lieutenant in the New Hampshire Line.

Also No. 15114.

MRS. KATE PRESCOTT COX. 22203

Born in Lewiston, Maine.
Wife of Isaac N. Cox.
Descendant of Jonathan Chandler.
Daughter of Lyman Prescott and Augusta Jane Chandler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Seth Chandler and Lydia Banks, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Chandler and Hannah Dennen (Denning), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Chandler and Rebecca Packard, his wife.
See No. 22003.

MRS. HATTIE TITUS GILE. 22204

Born in Bath, New Hampshire.
Wife of Ray Timothy Gile.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Ward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jeremy Titus and Cynthia Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Elkins Ward and Cynthia Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Curwen Ward and Abigail Elkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Ward and Mehitable Curwen, his wife.

Richard Ward, (1741-1822), served in the army until 1776, when domestic duties compelled him to retire. He was a member of the Committee of Safety of Salem during the entire Revolution.

MRS. SYLVIA MARIA LEONARD GRIFFITH. 22205

Born in Hawley, Massachusetts.

Wife of Daniel D. Griffith.

Descendant of Ziba Leonard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ruel Leonard and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ziba Leonard and Chloe Shaw (1764-1840), his wife, m. 1783.

Ziba Leonard, (1756-1845), was a minute man at the siege of Boston under Capt. James Allen and served in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778. He was captured on a merchant ship and carrried to Charleston, 1779. He was placed on the pension roll, 1820. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Ashfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 5212, 11824.

MRS. GRACE H. HALL. 22206

Born in Mount Vernon, New Hampshire.

Wife of Louis H. Hall.

Descendant of Abiel Holt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel H. Smith and Mary J. Holt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Holt and Olive Proctor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Holt, Jr., and Betsy Holt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Holt and Lydia Lovejoy, his wife.

Abiel Holt, (1746-1824), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served enlistments under different commands. He was born in Andover, Mass., where he died.

MRS. MARY HOLT SMITH. 22207

Born in Milford, New Hampshire.

Wife of Daniel Smith.

Descendant of Abiel Holt.

Daughter of Daniel Holt and Olive Proctor, his wife.

See No. 22206.

MRS. SARAH E. PARKER BOWMAN. 22208

Born in Merrimack, New Hampshire.

Wife of Eugene Maitland Bowman.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Cochran, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Elkanah Phillips Parker and Sarah Corning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Corning and Mary Cochran, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cochran and Sarah Duncan, his wife.

Samuel Cochran, (1731-1802), marched to the relief of Ticonderoga, 1777, in the Fifth Regiment of militia. He was born in Litchfield, N. H., where he died.

MRS. LILLIAN BOWMAN HAMMOND. 22209

Born in Merrimack, New Hampshire.

Wife of Phinehas Adams Hammond.

Descendant of Capt. Jonas Bowman and of Zadock Bowman.

Daughter of Eugene M. Bowman and Sarah E. Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas B. Bowman and Asenath Ladd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zadock Bowman and Susan How, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Bowman and Susanna Gregory, his wife, m. 1758.

Jonas Bowman, (1739-1807), served as lieutenant and captain in the New Hampshire militia. He was a member of the Committee of Safety of Henniker. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Henniker, N. H.

Also No. 21978.

Zadock Bowman, (1760-1832), enlisted, 1780, under Capt. Ebenezer Webster and Col. Moses Nichols in the New Hampshire militia for duty at West Point. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Gilford, N. H.

MISS LOUISE J. DRAKE. 22210

Born in North Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Drake.

Daughter of Aaron Bullock Drake and Jane Bronsdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cobb Drake and Abigail Bullock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Drake and Lois Reed, his wife.

Daniel Drake, (1743-1810), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served at various alarms under different commands. He was captain of a company in the Bristol county, Mass., militia, 1781. He was born in Taunton, Mass., died in Grafton, N. H.

Also Nos. 8547, 11074, 12579, 15710, 16730.

MRS. MARY PUTNAM BENTON PARKER. 22211

Born in Cortland, New York.

Wife of Charles Wickham Parker, M. D.

Descendant of Henry Putnam and Eleazer Putnam.

Daughter of Henry Francis Benton and Caroline Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hamilton Putnam and Jeannette Cleaveland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Elijah Putnam and Phoebe Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Putnam and Mary Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Putnam and Hannah Boardman, his wife.

Henry Putnam, (1712-75), turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was killed in the retreat from Concord.

Eleazer Putnam, (1738-1806), was a minute man with his four brothers at the battle of Lexington.

Also Nos. 4250, 6672, 16828, 21109.

MRS. MARY MEREDITH BROWN. 22212

Born in Carbondale, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Merritt L. Brown.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Samuel Meredith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Reese Meredith and Betsey Bussell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Meredith (1779-1855) and Sarah Gibson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Meredith and Margaret Cadwalader, his wife.

Samuel Meredith, (1741-1817), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Philadelphia, 1775. He was major of the Silk Stocking Company, gained distinction at Trenton and Princeton, commanded a brigade at Brandywine and Germantown. He advanced large sums to the Treasury, was never

reimbursed and was the first Treasurer of the United States. He died in Wayne Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 921, 11637, 15247, 19775.

MISS ELIZA LEHMAN FEW-SMITH. 22213

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of William Smith.

Daughter of Joseph Few Smith and Maria Louisa Lehman, his second wife.

Granddaughter of William Smith and Rebecca Sherran, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Smith and Sarah Lovett, his wife.

William Smith, (1752-1804), served in Capt. Elias Longstreet's company, First Monmouth County Regiment, New Jersey Continental Line, at the battle of Monmouth.

Also No. 14219.

MRS. LILLIAN CHEW SMITH. 22214

Born in Salem, New Jersey.

Wife of Oliver Smith, Jr.

Descendant of Judge Andrew Sinnickson, 1st, and Capt. Andrew Sinnickson, 2d, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Sinnickson Chew and Sarah Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph R. Chew and Maria Sinnickson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Sinnickson, 3rd, and Margaret Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Sinnickson, 2d, and Margaret Bilderback, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Sinnickson, 1st, and Sarah Sill Johnson, his wife.

Andrew Sinnickson, 1st, (1719-90), was a member of the Council of Safety and of the Provincial Congress. He had three sons and two sons-in-law in the Revolution.

Andrew Sinnickson, 2d, (1749-1819), served as captain and paymaster in Cape May and Cumberland counties.

Also Nos. 1560, 3058.

MRS. SALLIE WOOD OLIPHANT STONE. 22215

Born in New Lisbon, New Jersey.

Wife of Frederick Page Stone.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Oliphant, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Sayre Oliphant and Hannah A. Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sayre Oliphant and Ann Mullan, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Shinn Oliphant and Hope Sayre, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Oliphant and Mary Shinn, his wife.

Jonathan Oliphant, (1739-1804), equipped and maintained a company of Burlington county militia until retired for disability. He was born in Oliphant Mills, where he died.

Also Nos. 6048, 13538, 15139, 16332, 17664, 19919.

MISS ELIZABETH LEAVITT HOWE. 22216

Born in Princeton, New Jersey.

Descendant of Dr. James Howe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Howe and Hannah Tyler Butler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Fisher Howe and Elizabeth Leavitt, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James How and Lucy Fisher, his wife.

James How, (1755-1807), served as surgeon in Col. Pierce Long's regiment, 1776, and volunteered for the defense of Rhode Island, 1778. He was born in Methuen, Mass., died in Rochester, N. H.

Also Nos. 4246, 11143, 13648.

MISS ANNA THOMASON WIKOFF. 22217

Born in Hightstown, New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Wikoff, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Holmes Wikoff, M. D., and Mary Cruser, his wife.
Granddaughter of Garrett R. Wikoff and Alice (Wikoff), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Garrett P. Wikoff (father of Alice) and Elizabeth Imlay, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Wikoff and Alice Longstreet, his wife.

Peter Wikoff, (1734-1821), served with the militia at the battle of Monmouth.

Also No. 12877.

MRS. EVA SCOTT FENYES. 22218

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Adalbert Fenyes.

Descendant of Samuel Scott, Mark Scott and Silvanus Scott, all of Maine.

Daughter of Leonard Scott (1810-1895) and Rebecca Briggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Scott and Mehitable (Scott), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Scott and Susan Perry, his wife, m. 1743, (parents of Mark); Silvanus Scott and Sarah Andrews, his wife, m. 1757.

Samuel Scott, (1723-93), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Machias, a town he founded and where he died.

Mark Scott served as a private in Capt. John Scott's company, Col. Benjamin Foster's regiment, 1779. He was born in Scarboro, Maine, 1763; died in Ohio.

Silvanus Scott, (1736-84), gave both civil and military service.

MRS. KATHERINE BUSH HOTCHKISS. 22219

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of William Horace Hotchkiss.

Descendant of Abner Treman, of New York.

Daughter of John Westervelt Bush and Kate Corley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Treman and Almira, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ashbel Treman and Mary Ayres, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Treman and Mary McLallen, his wife.

Abner Treman, (1761-1823), enlisted at sixteen and served to the close of the war. He was awarded land that he located on Cayuga Lake, where he founded the town of Tremansburg, and where he died.

Also Nos. 2072, 9232.

MISS EMILY WHEELER. 22220

Born in Urbana, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Mossman, of New York.

Daughter of Jonas Wheeler and Mary A. Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Obediah Wheeler and Olive Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Woodward (b. 1764) and Mary Mossman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Mossman and Lucy Bond, his wife.

Timothy Mossman served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and rose to the rank of lieutenant of Worcester county, Mass., militia. He died in Steuben Co., N. Y., 1826.

MRS. MELINDA WHEELER BENNITT. 22221

Born in Urbana, Ohio.

Widow of Benjamin Bennitt.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Mossman.

Daughter of Obediah Wheeler and Olive Woodward, his wife.

See No. 22220.

MISS MARY SOPHIA WHIPPLE. 22222

Born in Chittenango, New York.

Descendant of Ezra Whipple and of John Lay, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jeremiah Whipple and Jerusha Murdock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Whipple and Eunice Hull, his wife; William Murdock and Saba Dennison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Whipple and Lydia Dow, his first wife; William Murdock and Jerusha Lay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lay and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Ezra Whipple, (1741-1829), served in the Burgoyne campaign and was in Arnold's division at the battles of Bemis Heights and Stillwater. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Sunderland, Vt.

Also Nos. 6495, 11703, 12147.

John Lay, (1696-1786), served on a war committee appointed by the Assembly, 1775. He was born in Lyme, where he died.

MRS. ADA E. M. HASBROUCK. 22223

Born in Venice, New York.

Wife of Josephus Hasbrouck.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Weeks and of Elijah Weeks.

Daughter of Christopher C. Minor and Martha Rose Tifft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wiatt Rose Tifft and Sophronia Weeks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Weeks and Sarah Bachelder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Weeks and Mercy Hinckley, his wife.

Thomas Weeks, (1735-1817), served as lieutenant, 1775, and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Brookfield; died in Goshen, Mass.

Also No. 18631.

Elijah Weeks, (1764-1817), was placed on the pension roll of Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the New York militia. He died in Scipio, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA WHITE POUND. 22224

Born in Lockport, New York.

Wife of Cuthbert Winfred Pound.

Descendant of John McMaster, of New York.

Daughter of Robert White and Martha C. McMaster, his wife.

Granddaughter of William G. McMaster and Johannah Sybrandt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McMaster and Eunice Grover, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McMaster and Lydia Nutting, his wife.

John McMaster, (1743-1829), was a private, 1777-9, in the New York Line. He died in Cayuga Co., N. Y.

MRS. ISABELLA CLOUGH DEAN. 22225

Born in Danby, New York.

Wife of Oliver Lewis Dean.

Descendant of Samuel Dodge and of Jacob Clock, of New York.

Daughter of Lemuel Whitney Clough and Caroline Clock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Clock and Margaret Dodge (b. 1787), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Clock and Hannah Forbes, his wife; Samuel Dodge and Deborah North, his wife, m. 1769.

Samuel Dodge, (1740-1800), served in a company of grenadiers, and was with Gates in the Burgoyne campaign. His home in Ulster county, was destroyed, 1779, by the Tories and Indians, but his wife and five children escaped.

Jacob Clock, (1738-1811), served in the New York levies. He was born in New York City, where he died.

MRS. LILLIAN TRUESDELL LOVELL. 22226

Born in Dryden, New York.

Wife of Herbert Marlow Lovell.

Descendant of Col. Elizur Talcott, Obadiah Gore, Sr., Lieut. Obadiah Gore, Jr., Ensign Andrew Durkee and Sergt. John Sweetland.

Daughter of George Lord Truesdell and Ann Amanda Sweetland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Truesdell and Dorothy Lord Talcott, his wife; Bowen Sweetland and Betsey Durkee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabesh Truesdell, Jr., and Bethiah Paddock,

his wife; Elizur Talcott, Jr., and Dorothy Lord, his wife; John Sweetland and Sally Wood, his wife; Elisha Durkee and Hannah Gore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elizur Talcott and Ruth Wright, his wife; Andrew Durkee and Molly Benjamin, his wife; Obadiah Gore, Jr., and Anna Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Gore and Hannah Park, his wife.

Elizur Talcott, (1709-97), who had served as colonel before the war, resigned from active duty, 1776. He was a member of war committees of Glastonbury, where he was born and where he died.

Also Nos. 357, 2245, 7886.

Obadiah Gore, (1714-79), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Wyoming and arranged the capitulation after the massacre.

Also Nos. 357, 8515, 16723, 18408.

Obadiah Gore, Jr., (1744-1821), served as lieutenant in the Continental army, 1777, and was retired, 1781. He was born in Connecticut; died in Sheshequin, Pa.

Andrew Durkee, (1737-1814), served at the Lexington Alarm and was ensign, 1778, of a company of Connecticut volunteers.

John Sweetland, (1751-1824), was placed on the pension roll of Rutland Co., Vt., 1818, for service of sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental Line.

MISS CLAIRE M. HOWES. 22227

Born in Elmira, New York.

Descendant of Daniel Hill, of New York.

Daughter of Lorenzo Howes and Helen Huston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orison Howes and Abigail Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hill and Alice De Gross, his wife.

Daniel Hill, (1749-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Madison Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Sherburn, Mass.; died in Madison Co., N. Y.

MISS SARAH A. MOORE. 22228

Born in Windsor, New York.

Descendant of Daniel Hoadley.

Daughter of Charles Halsey Moore and Elizabeth Hayes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Moore and Mary Hoadley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Hoadley and Clarissa Buckley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hoadley and Mary Barker, his wife; William Buckley and Mary Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Chapman and Mary Denison, his wife.

Daniel Hoadley, (1736-1806), was a member of the company of volunteers raised by the pastor, Rev. Samuel Eells, of Branford, who went as the captain. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Windsor, N. Y.

MRS. IRENE SMITH MURRAY. 22229

Born in Veteran, New York.

Wife of William M. Murray.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Bentley, of New York.

Daughter of Gabriel Lewis Smith and Frances Agnes Bentley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Cyrus Y. Bentley and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Bentley and Mary Hewitt, his second wife.

Caleb Bentley, (1742-1827), commanded a company in the Albany county militia under Col. Stephen John Schuyler.

MRS. HARRIET CAMPBELL GREEN 22230

Born in New York.

Wife of George de Boketon Green.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Campbell, Jane Cannon Campbell, Matthew Cannon, Elinor McKinney Cannon and Hon. Jedediah Elderkin.

Daughter of Douglas Campbell and Harriet Bowers Paige, his wife.

Granddaughter of William W. Campbell and Maria Starkweather, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James S. Campbell and Sarah Elderkin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Campbell and Jane Cannon, his wife; Alfred Elderkin and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Cannon and Elinor McKinney, his wife; Jedediah Elderkin and Anne Wood, his wife.

Samuel Campbell, (1738-1824), commanded a regiment of Tryon county minute men at the battle of Oriskany. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Jane Cannon Campbell, (1743-1836), was captured by the Indians, 1778, and not exchanged for two years. She was the last of the women of the Revolution in Cherry Valley.

Matthew Cannon, (1717-92), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Tryon county and served in the Tryon county militia.

Elinor McKinney Cannon, (1717-78), was taken prisoner at Cherry Valley and at the massacre was tomahawked by the Indians.

Also Nos. 860, 4214, 7918, 14255, 16387, 17686.

Jedidiah Elderkin, (1718-93), who was coloned in the colonial wars, served on the first Committee of Safety and as a member of Assembly, 1774-83. He was a member of the convention that ratified the State Constitution. He was born in Norwich; died in Windham, Conn.

Also Nos. 2471, 6722, 13223, 15888.

MISS MARY LUCRETIA FORMAN. 22231

Born in Fulton, New York.

Descendant of Elisha Wells, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John E. Forman and Laura Crocker Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Crocker Wells and Lucretia Augusta Meigs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Griswold Wells and Laura Crocker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Wells and Mary Griswold, his wife.

Elisha Wells, (1758-1843), enlisted, 1777, for three years as a private in the Connecticut Line.

Also No. 10743.

MRS. LAURA WELLS DE VILLERS. 22232

Born in Fulton, New York.

Wife of A. V. de Villers.

Descendant of Elisha Wells.

Daughter of John Crocker Wells and Lucretia Augusta Meigs, his wife.

See No. 22231.

MRS. M. BELL HAZEN. 22233

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Widow of Horace Clark Hazen.

Descendant of Samuel Gerritson, of Long Island.

Daughter of Stephen H. Herriman and Helen Van Brunt Gerritson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel I. Gerritson and Jane Van Brunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Johannis Gerritson and Mary V. B. Cortelyou, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gerritson and Altea Ryder, his wife.

Samuel Gerritson, (1750-1822), was a patriot of Long Island, who received the protection of the army. He was born in Gravesend.

MISS HELEN HERRIMAN. 22234

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Samuel Garritson.

Daughter of Stephen H. Herriman and Helen Van Brunt Gerritson, his wife.

See No. 22233.

MRS. ROSE TILDEN NICHOLS. 22235

Born in Colchester, Conn.

Wife of William H. Nichols, Jr.

Descendant of Dudley Wright, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel D. Tilden and Harriet S. Packwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Davis Packwood and Harriet Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Packwood and Demise Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dudley Wright and Demise Loomis, his wife.

Dudley Wright, (1717-1806), was a member of the Assembly from Colchester, where he was born and where he died.

MRS. ANNA EMBURY SHELDON RUSSELL. 22236

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Rev. James Townsend Russell.

Descendant of Capt. Anthony Post, Dan King and Ensign Isaac Owen.

Daughter of Henry King Sheldon and Anna Kissam Embury, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Sheldon and Ann Pamelia Owen, his wife; Daniel Embury and Emma C. Manley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arastus Sheldon and Eunice King, his wife;

Benajah Owen and Anna Smith, his wife; Dr. James R. Manley and Eliza Post, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dan King and Hannah Harmon, his wife; Isaac Owen and Zerniah Griswold (1735-1817), his wife; Anthony Post and Petronella Post, his wife.

Anthony Post, (1752-1832), was captain of a company of artificers, Continental artillery, 1777, retired, 1781. He died in New York City.

Dan King, (1739-1816), served at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Elihu Kent's company. He was born in Suffield, Conn., where he died.

Isaac Owen, (1736-1816), served as ensign in Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's company in the Burgoyne campaign. He died in Suffield, Conn.

Also No. 15451.

MRS. FLORENCE K. SMITH. 22237

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Clarence Ednor Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Jones, of New York.

Daughteer of Richard James Kelley and Juliet Alvira Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles C. Barnes and Juliet J. Armour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob D. L. M. Armour and Elizabeth Woods, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Woods and Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Jones.

Samuel Jones, (1753-1831), lost a leg in service and was placed on the pension roll of New York City, 1786. He was sergeant in Hayes' New Jersey levies.

MISS LUCELLA C. SMITH. 22238

Born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Dan King.

Daughter of Jared Smith and Julia Caroline Sheldon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arastus Sheldon and Eunice King, his wife.

See No. 22236.

MRS. MARION H. TIBBALS. 22239

Born in Little Falls, New York.

Wife of John A. Y. Tibbals.

Descendant of Col. Peter Bellinger.

Daughter of Dr. Allen Smith Heath and Mary Dale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Heath and Mary Casler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Casler (Kesler) and Gertrude Bellinger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bellinger and Delia Herkmer, his wife.

Peter Bellinger, (1726-1813), commanded a Tryon county regiment.

Also Nos. 3245, 10179, 12422, 13854, 18787, 21169.

MRS. ADA PARSONS FAILING. 22240

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of John P. Failing.

Descendant of Corp. Henry Bowne and of Lieut. Thomas Green.

Daughter of John Davis Parsons and Ellinor Bowne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Parsons, Jr., and Hannah Thorne, his wife; John Bowne and Margaret McGlashan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Thorne and Deborah Green, his wife; Henry Bowne and Charity Huff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Green and Lydia Swain, his wife, m. 1754.

Henry Bowne, (1749-1829), was placed on the pension roll of Saratoga county as corporal in the New Jersey Line. He was born in Trenton, N. J.; died in Charlton, N. Y.

Thomas Green, (1731-1810), served as second lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Adams's company. He was born in Reading, Mass., where he died.

MRS. EMMA WHITE JARRETT. 22241

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Floyd Jarrett.

Descendant of Stephen William Johnson and Stephen Putnam.

Daughter of John Given White and Hannah Johnson Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Putnam and Esther Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Putnam and Mary Gibbs, his wife, m. 1755; Stephen William Johnson and Martha Smith (1756-1832), his wife, m. 1772.

Stephen Putnam, (1729-1803), who served in the early wars, was a private in the Canadian expedition. He was brother to

Gen. Rufus Putnam. He was born in Sutton; died in Northampton, Mass.

Stephen William Johnson, (1749-1834), was one of the Mohawk Indians who threw the tea overboard in Boston harbor. He enlisted as a private and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Albany, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9309, 14258, 14468, 15495, 19927.

MISS JULIA NOBLE WAITE. 22242

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Asahel Noble.

Daughter of Charles Burritt Waite and Sarah Elizabeth Noble (1856-1888), his wife.

Granddaughter of Harmon Noble (1803-1864) and Laura Ann Welch (1823-1895), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Ransom Noble (1778-1863) and Anna McNeil, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Noble (1750-1803) and Sally Crane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Noble and Catherine Peet (1725-1799), his wife.

Asahel Noble, (1725-96), was a member of the Committee of Inspection of New Milford, where he was born and where he died.

MISS E. MARIA AYRES. 22243

Born in Fairfield, New York.

Descendant of Jabez Ayres.

Daughter of Hiram Ayres and Electa Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Ayres and Roxy Snow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Ayres and Persis Stewart, his wife.

Jabez Ayres, (1737-1824), who had served in the early wars, was a private in Capt. Thomas Whipple's company of Massachusetts militia, 1780. He was born in New Braintree, Mass.; died in Herkimer Co., N. Y.

MRS. ADELAIDE F. BIRDSALL BALDWIN. 22244

Born in Addison, New York.

Wife of Horace Dyer Baldwin.

Descendant of Col. Arthur Erwin, Judge Richard Steere and Lieut. Col. Benjamin Birdsall.

Daughter of Henry Huntington Birdsall and Rachel Erwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge James Birdsall and Rizpah Steere, his wife; Maj. Arthur Erwin and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Birdsall and Elizabeth Aiken, his wife; Stephen Steere and Rizpah Smith, his wife; Arthur Erwin and Mary Kennedy, his second wife, 1771.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Steere and Jean Aldrich, his second wife.

Arthur Erwin, (1726-91), commanded Buck's county, Pa., militia, 1776. He founded the town of Erwin in New York and Erwinna in Pennsylvania. He was born in Ireland and was assassinated by a squatter in Luzerne Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 13972, 17046.

Richard Steere, (1707-97), was a member of the General Assembly of Rhode Island.

Benjamin Birdsall, (1743-1828), was commissioned major of Dutchess county militia, 1775, and was promoted lieutenant colonel, 1778. He was born in Quaker Hill and died in Chenango Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 144, 8547, 9816, 11749, 16094.

MRS. MARY ERWIN BIRDSALL LANDERS. 22245

Born in Erwin, New York.

Widow of William S. Landers.

Descendant of Col. Arthur Erwin, Judge Richard Steere and Lieut. Col Benjamin Birdsall.

Daughter of Henry Huntington Birdsall and Rachel Erwin, his wife.

See No. 22244.

MRS. MARY B. TRIMBLE. 22246

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Edward R. Trimble.

Descendant of Hon. John Witherspoon, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William N. Callender and Genevieve Authon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Callender and Ann Maria Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stanhope Smith and Anne Witherspoon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Witherspoon and Elizabeth Montgomery, his wife.

John Witherspoon, (1722-94), was called from Scotland to be president of Princeton College. He served several terms

in the Continental Congress and was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Also Nos. 257, 1690, 2104, 5708, 8774, 13341.

MRS. SALLIE MEDBURY BLANCHARD. 22247

Born in New Bedford, Massachusetts.

Wife of James A. Blanchard.

Descendant of Ensign Jeremiah Jencks, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Thomas Medbury and Elizabeth Jencks Armington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walker Armington and Marcy Jencks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Jencks and Priscilla Bacon, his wife.

Jeremiah Jencks, (1720-79), was elected ensign, 1780, of Capt. Joseph Allen's company of Rhode Island militia. He was born in Providence, where he died.

MRS. BELLE WOLFE BARUCH. 22248

Born in Winnsboro, South Carolina.

Wife of Dr. Simon Baruch.

Descendant of Isaac Marks.

Daughter of Suling S. Wolfe and Sarah Cohen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Hartwig Cohen (1783-1861) and Deborah Marks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Samuel Mendes Marks (1762-1804) and Sarah Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Marks and Miriam Simons, his wife.

Isaac Marks served as a private with the New York State troops. He was born, 1732, in New York City.

Also Nos. 19122, 20258.

MRS. JENNIE WOODRUFF CLARK. 22249

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Walter Clark.

Descendant of Lemuel Clark.

Daughter of Lemuel Baldwin Clark and Mary Jane Woodruff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Clark and Malinda Candee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Baldwin Clark and Polly Kellog, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Clark and Ruth Baldwin, his wife.

Lemuel Clark, (1753-1831), turned out from Lebanon

Conn., in Capt. David Tilden's company at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Candor, N. Y.

Also Nos. 5012, 12636.

MISS ANNA EDGAR DONALD. 22250

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Thomas Edgar, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Peter Donald and Anna Judson Edgar, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Edgar and Sarah Ann Randolph, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Edgar and Catherine Manning, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Edgar and Elizabeth Knapp, his wife.

Thomas Edgar, (1746-1812), was a patriot who was arrested, 1780, and imprisoned in the Sugar House, N. Y., where he was made lame for life. He was born in Woodbridge, N. J., where he died.

Also No. 21718.

MRS. MARGARET DONALD BISHOP. 22251

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of D. Bishop.

Descendant of Thomas Edgar, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Peter Donald and Anna Judson Edgar, his wife.

See No. 22250.

22252

MRS. IDA KATE LEONARD SCHULTZE. 22253

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Ernst Friedrich Edward Schultze.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Skeele and of Daniel Hicks.

Daughter of Charles Egbert Leonard and Cynthia Hicks Van Name, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jarvis Leonard and Delina Cone Skeele, his wife; William Van Name and Rachel Hicks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Skeele and Mary Otis, his wife; Benjamin Hicks and Cynthia Ward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hicks and Katharine Van Name.

Amos Skeele, (1750-1843), served in the Connecticut militia at the siege of Boston and the battles of White Plains, Trenton and Princeton. He was severely wounded in the defense of Danbury and was placed on the pension roll of Hamp-

den county, Mass., 1795. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Chicopee, Mass.

Also Nos. 1976, 3416, 11050.

Daniel Hicks, (1760-1853), was placed on the pension roll of Erie county, N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the New York militia.

22254

MRS. JESSIE NETTA PARSONS ROBERTS. 22255

Born in Leyden, New York.

Wife of George W. Roberts.

Descendant of Lieut. John Manchester, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Edwin Lucias Parsons and Charlotte Maria Manchester, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Whitman Manchester and Sophronia Burgess, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Manchester (1777-1856) and Jael Kent (1787-1864), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Manchester and Mary Whitman, his wife.

John Manchester, (1752-94), served as lieutenant of militia, 1776. He was born in Tiverton; died in Cranston, R. I.

MRS. MARY ABBY ABELL HILTON. 22256

Born in Antwerp, New York.

Wife of Archibald Lord Hilton.

Descendant of Corp. Uriah Stone, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Ira Hill Abell and Caroline Cornelia Wiggins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Abell and Abigail Corliss Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Stone and Hannah Corliss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Stone and Hepzibah Hadley, his wife.

Uriah Stone, (1748-1810), served in Capt. Timothy Bedel's company of rangers, 1775. He was born in Piermont, N. H., where he died.

MRS. HARRIET AYRES LA RUE. 22257

Born in Fairfield, New York.

Wife of Lawrence A. La Rue.

Descendant of Jabez Ayres.

Daughter of Hiram Ayres and Electa Tuttle, his wife.

See No. 22243.

MISS FANNY DE VILLA BALL. 22258

Born in Schenevus, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Cornelius Van Santvoord and of Ensign Cornelius Van Der Zee, of New York.

Daughter of Ogilvie De Villa Ball and Adalaide Van Der Zee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Van Der Zee and Ann Van Santvoord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Van Der Zee and Anetze Ten Eyck, his wife; Staats Van Santvoord and Margaret Van Harlingen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Der Zee and Aginitz Whitbeck, his wife; Cornelius Van Santvoord and Eva Staatz, his wife.

Cornelius Van Santvoord commanded a company of Albany county associated exempts.

Cornelius Van Der Zee, (1740-1823), was commissioned ensign, 1776; served in the Burgoyne campaign and was at the surrender. He died in Coeymans, N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE MORGAN TILLINGHAST. 22259

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of Charles B. Tillinghast.

Descendant of John Ellis.

Daughter of William Edgar Morgan and Helen Sophia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. George Smith and Electa Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ellis and Submit Olds, his wife.

John Ellis, (1763-1820), was a patriot of two wars. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Syracuse, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH REMSEN LE ROY DALE. 22260

Born in Tarrytown, New York.

Wife of Henry Dale.

Descendant of Col. Henry Remsen, of New York.

Daughter of Dr. Frederick G. Le Roy and Caroline Remsen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Rutgers Remsen and Elizabeth Waldron Phoenix, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Remsen, Jr., and Elizabeth De Peyster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Remsen and Cornelia Dickerson, his wife.

Henry Remsen, (1736-92), was colonel of the New York City militia, 1775. He was a member of the Committee of One Hundred and represented the city in the Provincial Congress, 1776-7. He was born in New York City, where he died.

Also Nos. 17156, 19969.

MRS. JENNIE TURNER EIDLITZ. 22261

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Cyrus L. W. Eidlitz.

Descendant of Moses Turner and of Peter Clute.

Daughter of Joseph Dana Dudley and Caroline Felthousen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Dudley and Hannah Sargeant Turner, his wife; James Daniel Felthousen and Nancy Helen Clute, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Turner and Elizabeth Bean, his wife; Hendrick Clute and Margaret Teller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Turner and Sarah Colby, his wife; Peter Clute and Catharine Marselis, his wife.

Moses Turner, (1755-1844), served as a private during the Revolution. He was born and died in Candia, N. H.

Peter Clute, (1731-85), served in the Albany county militia in Capt. Jesse Van Slyck's company, Col. Abraham Wemple's regiment. He was born in Schenectady, where he died.

Also Nos. 14292, 15530.

MRS. CORNELIUS WING FERRISS. 22262

Born in Glens Falls, New York.

Wife of Orange Ferriss.

Descendant of Elias Carpenter, of Vermont.

Daughter of Wait S. Carpenter and Miraette Higby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Carpenter and Sarah Prescott, his wife.

Elias Carpenter, (1761-1851), was with the first troops that entered Yorktown after the surrender. He was placed on the pension roll of Orange Co., Vt., 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Strafford, Vt., where he died.

MRS. JULIA GILLESPIE DE HAVEN. 22263

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William B. De Haven.

Descendant of Timothy Root and of Joseph Root, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Gillespie and Julia S. Billings, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Mortimer Billings and Julia Root Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Holmes and Sophronia Root (1797-1834), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Root and Elizabeth Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Root and Jemima Wood, his wife.

Timothy Root, (1719-94), was appointed by the Assembly quartermaster of a troop of Light Horse militia, 1778.

Joseph Root, (1753-1825), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Elias Buell and subsequently served under Capt. Solomon Willes. He was born in Somers, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 16879, 21735.

MRS. SUE THORNTON MERIWETHER HENNING. 22264

Born in Shelby County, Kentucky.

Wife of James Williamson Henning.

Descendant of Capt. Walker Baylor.

Daughter of Thornton Meriwether and Elizabeth Davis Allen, his wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of John Polk Allen and Georgiana Baylor, his wife, m. 1834.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Baylor and Betsy Timberlake, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Walker Baylor and Jane Bledsoe, his wife.

Walker Baylor, (1760-1823), served as lieutenant of the Third Continental Dragoons, 1777, and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in New Market, Va., died in Paris, Ky., where he is buried in the grounds of his home at Woodlawn.

Also No. 16777.

MISS CLARA DOUGLAS HILGER. 22265

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Maj. Alexander Garden, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Douglas Hilger and Clara Belle Parry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Thomas Parry and Martha Anna Garden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Garden and Mary Anna Gibbes, his wife.

Alexander Garden, (1757-1829), served as volunteer aide-de-camp to Gen. Nathaniel Greene to the close of the war.

He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Charleston, where he died.

Also Nos. 4231, 20558, 21732.

MRS. SUSAN HOWLAND HOAG. 22266

Born in New Bedford, Massachusetts.

Wife of Daniel Hoag.

Descendant of Zabdiel Sampson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Tallman and Deborah Sampson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Issachar Sampson and Deborah Wilbur, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zabdiel Sampson and Abia Whitmarsh, his wife.

Zabdiel Sampson, (1727-76), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Bradford's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment; served in the New York campaign and was killed at the battle of Harlem Plains. He was born in Plympton, Mass.

Also No. 16920.

MRS. ESTELLE BAYNE JONES. 22267

Born in Wapping, Virginia.

Widow of Fletcher Platt Jones.

Descendant of Capt. John Ashby, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Bayne and Ellen Ashby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomson Ashby and Ann Stuart Menefee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ashby and Mary Turner, his wife.

John Ashby, (1740-1815), was commissioned captain, 1776, in the Third Virginia Regiment and was at Brandywine and Germantown. He resigned on account of wounds received in battle. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va., where he died.

MRS. MARY GRINNELL LANDON. 22268

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Edward H. Landon.

Descendant of Levi Morton and of Rev. Justin Parsons.

Daughter of William F. Grinnell and Mary Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Oliver Morton (1788-1852) and Lucretia Parsons, his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Morton and Hannah Daly, his wife, m. 1788; Justin Parsons and Electa Frary, his wife.

Levi Morton, (1760-1838), was placed on the pension roll

of Plymouth county for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Middleboro, Mass., where he died.

Justin Parsons, (1759-1847), served at Ticonderoga, 1777, and responded to the call for volunteers for the defense of Vermont. He was born in Northumberland, Mass.; died in Ridgefield, Ohio.

MRS. ELLA SHERMAN MARSH. 22269

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Eben Jones Marsh.

Descendant of Samuel Benedict and of Sergt. John Trowbridge, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis Trowbridge Sherman and Eleanor Norton Vedder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Cornwall Sherman and Electa Trowbridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Trowbridge and Susanah Benedict, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Trowbridge and Abiah Stevens, his wife; Eleazer Benedict and Jerusha Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Benedict and Phebe Benedict (1722-1801), his wife.

Samuel Benedict, (1722-92), served in the defense of Fairfield county, where he was born and where he died.

John Trowbridge, (1746-1825), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield Co., 1818, for service of sergeant in the Connecticut Line. He was born in New Fairfield, where he died.

MISS MARY E. C. BANCKER. 22270

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of John Henry.

Daughter of Josiah Hook Bancker and Mary Elizabeth Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Henry and Maria Anne Hymes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Henry and Leah Brevoort, his wife.

John Henry, (1744-1817), served as commissary of clothing, 1776-77. He was born in Ireland; died in New York City.

MRS. GERTRUDE W. CUSHING. 22271

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Wife of William Tileston Cushing.

Descendant of Richard Sweetser.

Daughter of Charles K. Wells and Sarah Hitchings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Wells and Susannah Sweetser, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Sweetser and Sarah Matthews, his first wife.

Richard Sweetser, (1749-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec Co., Maine, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line.

Also No. 6411.

MISS ADELAIDE B. HYDE. 22272

Born in Torrington, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Jedediah Hyde, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William W. Hyde and Eliza Ostrum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alphonso Marsh Hyde and Mary Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arunah Waterman Hyde and Sarah Kilburn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Hyde and Mary Waterman, his first wife, m. 1761.

Jedediah Hyde, (1738-1832), commanded a company of Continental infantry, 1776, and was at Long Island, Germantown and Monmouth. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Hyde Park, Vt.

Also Nos. 1839, 2362, 7435, 15454, 19911, 20441.

MRS. MARY THEODORA SIZER. 22273

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Robert Ryland Sizer.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Lilly.

Daughter of John Jacob Thompson and Emmalena Lilly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alonzo Lilly and Mariana Entler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliakim Lilly and Susanna Howes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Lilly and Sarah Foster, his wife.

Jonathan Lilly, (1739-1828), who had served in the early wars, was sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Phillips' company, Hampshire county, Mass., regiment, 1777. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Ashfield, Mass.

MISS CELESTIA RANDOLPH. 22274

Born in Canoga, New York.

Descendant of Stephen Taft and of Silas Taft of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Salisbury Randolph and Elizabeth Bachman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Randolph and Elizabeth Taft, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dan Taft and Sarah Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Taft and Elizabeth Cruff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Taft and Mary Taft, his wife.

Stephen Taft, (1710-1803), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Uxbridge, where he was born and where he died. His son Silas served in the militia.

Also Nos. 11970, 13153, 14566, 17684, 19954.

MRS. CLARA WEAVER PARRISH. 22275

Born in Selma, Alabama.

Wife of William Peck Parrish.

Descendant of Judge Robert Rutherford, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William M. Weaver and Lucia F. Minter, his wife.

Granddaughter of William T. Minter and Susan A. Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Morgan Minter and Joanna Rutherford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Rutherford and Dorothy Ann Brooks, his wife.

Robert Rutherford, (1734-1814), was a member of the first Provincial Congress, held in Hillsboro, N. C., and was county judge. He was born in Virginia; died in Newberry, N. C.

Also Nos. 11353, 13245.

MISS MARY HALL CROSMAN. 22276

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Robert Crosman, Col. Elihu Hall, Hon. William Maclay, Hon. John Harris, Rev. William Foster, Capt. James Gordon Heron, Capt. Samuel Fisher, Mary Crosure Fisher, Ephraim Keith and Sergt. Ephraim M. Keith.

Daughter of James Heron Crosman and Ellen Williams Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hampden Crosman (1799-1883), and Hannah Blair Foster, his wife, m. 1829; Rev. William Maclay Hall and Ellen Campbell Williams (1804-78), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Crosman (1767-1814) and Amelia Sophia Dorothea Wolfenbuttel Keith (1767-1853), his wife, m. 1797; Alexander William Foster and Jane Thompson Heron, his wife; Henry Hall, M. D. (1775-1808) and Hester Maclay (1778-1819), his wife, m. 1800; Benjamin Williams and Nancy Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Crosman, M. D., and Sarah Andrews, his wife; Ephraim M. Keith and Mary Smith, his wife, m. 1765; William Foster and Hannah Van Hook Blair, his wife; James Gordon Heron and Eleanor Evans, his wife; Elihu Hall and Elizabeth Harrison, his wife; William Maclay and Mary Harris (b. 1750), his wife, m. 1774; Samuel Fisher and Mary Crosure, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Crosman and Martha Gushee, his wife; Ephraim Keith and Sarah Washburn, his wife, m. 1732; John Harris and Elizabeth McClure, his first wife, m. 1749.

Robert Crosman, (1707-99), was a patriot of Taunton, Mass., where he was born and where he died.

Elihu Hall, (1723-90), was lieutenant colonel of militia and his home at Mount Welcome served as a refuge for the Whigs. He was born in Cecil Co., Md., where he died.

Also Nos. 227, 11612, 12001.

William Maclay, (1737-1804), served as assistant commissary of purchases and as member of the Assembly, 1781. He died in Harrisburg, Pa.

John Harris, (1726-91), was a delegate to the convention; gave valuable civil service, and founded Harrisburg

James Gordon Heron, (1749-1809), served in Hazen's regiment, Congress's Own; was captured and when exchanged served until wounds compelled him to retire. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Maryland.

William Foster, (1740-80), was a patriot preacher and a price was set upon his head by Sir William Howe. He was born in Lancaster; died in Chester Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 599, 3318, 5720, 8174, 14399.

Ephraim Keith, (1707-81), who had fought in the early wars, was an iron manufacturer and cast cannon for the colony. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.

Ephraim M. Keith, (1739-83), like his father was a graduate of Harvard. He served as a private, corporal and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Taunton, Mass.

Samuel Fisher served in the Pennsylvania militia; was taken prisoner and carried to Philadelphia. He was released on parole through the eloquent appeal of his wife, who proved herself a heroine and won the sympathy of the British officers.

MISS CAROLINE JANE DODGE. 22277

Born in Cohoes, New York.

Descendant of Nathaniel Brown Dodge.

Daughter of William Taylor Dodge and Sarah M. Steenburgh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Dodge, Jr., and Tilea Shurtleff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Dodge and Abigail Blodgett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Brown Dodge and Lydia Barber, his first wife.

Nathaniel Brown Dodge, (1740-1823), served as a private, 1776, in the Massachusetts militia. His diary and a letter to his wife from Crown Point, N. Y., July 4, 1776, are in the possession of the family. He was born in Dudley, Mass.; died in Barre, Vt.

MRS. MAY J. FORREST BRADLEY. 22278

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Wife of A. J. I. Bradley.

Descendant of Capt. Zachariah Forrest, of Maryland.

Daughter of Zachariah Forrest and Victoria Wooster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Forrest and Elizabeth Dulany, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Forrest and Nancy Edwards, his wife.

Zachariah Forrest, (1742-1815), was captain of miltia and a member of the Committee of Safety of St. Mary's county, where he was born and where he died. His brother Uriah lost a leg at Germantown.

Also No. 1020.

MRS. MARTHA E. WILSON MANROSS. 22279

Born in Geneva, New York.

Wife of W. D. Manross.

Descendant of William Wilson, Samuel Wilson, Sergt. Simeon Gould and Timothy Lane.

Daughter of William Dexter Wilson and Susan Whipple Trowbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wilson and Rhoda Gould, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wilson and Rachel Locke, his wife; Simeon Gould and Rhoda Lane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Wilson and Hannah Fuller, his

wife; Simeon Gould and Elizabeth Pike, his wife; Timothy Lane and Lydia Lane Davis, his wife.

William Wilson, (1733-78), who had served in the early wars, enlisted, 1776, for three years and died in service. He was born in Concord, Mass.

Samuel Wilson, (1758-1844), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia at the siege of Boston. He received a pension in Stoddard, N. H., where he died.

Simeon Gould, (1733-1827), was in the New York campaign and at the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga. He served as sergeant major in the Rhode Island expedition, 1778. He was born in New Ipswich, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 12774, 15885, 20452.

Timothy Lane, (1722-93), served at the siege of Boston from Bedford, Mass., where he died.

MRS. HARRIET STEPHENS HOES SEYMOUR. 22280

Born in Ithaca, New York.

Widow of Ova H. Seymour.

Descendant of Ensign Peter Swart, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. John C. F. Hoes, D. D., and Lucy Mariah Randall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter I. Hoes and Mariah Swart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Swart and Cornelia Beeker, his wife.

Peter Swart, (1752-1829), served as a scout and as an officer. He was born in Schoharie, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 1437.

MRS. EDITH HUNT WHITLOCK. 22281

Born in Charlotte, New York.

Wife of Arthur P. Whitlock.

Descendant of James Roberts.

Daughter of Daniel Talcott Hunt and Celia Maria Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin F. Hunt and Sally Talcott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Talcott and Sally Roberts, his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Roberts and Jerusha Talcott, his wife.

James Roberts, (1739-96), served as a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Windsor, Conn.

MRS. HARRIET SOUTHWORTH CROWELL. 22282

Born in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Wife of Howard Horton Crowell.

Descendant of Joseph Richards, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Luther Southworth and Mary Newhall, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Madison Southworth and Harriet Richards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Richards and Lydia Ingalls, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Richards and Lydia Witt, his wife.

Joseph Richards, (1753-1824), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Lynn, where he died.

MRS. JESSIE WISNER SCHMIDT. 22283

Born in Lyons, New York.

Wife of Walter Schmidt.

Descendant of John Cosart, of New York.

Daughter of Harrison Wisner and Maria Cosart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. E. C. Cosart and Ann Mariah Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cosart and Susannah Bird Le Fevre, his wife.

John Cosart, (1760-1821), was with the New Jersey troops at Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge, Yorktown and served to the close of the war. He was born in Morristown, N. J., removed to New York, 1790, and died in Utica.

Also No. 3217.

MRS. FRANCES M. WILLIAMS. 22284

Born in Westford, New York.

Widow of Sherman Williams.

Descendant of William Drake, William Drake, Jr., and of Capt. Seth Hamlin.

Daughter of John Drake (b. 1799) and Perlia Judson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Drake, Jr., and Eunice Hamlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Drake (b. 1729) and Phebe Leonard, his wife; Seth Hamlin (1740-95) and Mary Pitcher, his first wife, m. 1761.

See No. 22591.

William Drake, Jr., (1756-1812), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia in the Revolution. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; removed to Westford, N. Y., and died in service. His father was also a soldier.

MRS. CAROLINE EDWARDS TOBEY. 22285

Born in Virgil, New York.

Wife of Albert Burrell Tobey.

Descendant of William Edwards and of Jonathan Skeel.

Daughter of Rufus Edwards and Harriet Orpha Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Edwards and Lucinda Skeel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Edwards and Sarah Norris, his wife; Jonathan Skeel and Joanna Wood, his wife.

William Edwards, (1743-94), served as a private, 1777, in Capt. Aaron Rawley's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's regiment of Berkshire Co. militia. He died in Stockbridge, Mass.

Jonathan Skeel, (1749-1834), served in the battle of Bennington and the Burgoyne campaign. He was placed on the pension roll of Cortland Co., N. Y., 1831. He was born in Kent, Conn.; died in Virgil, N. Y.

Also Nos. 1238, 12039.

MRS. ANNA DE GROFF WOODIN COLBURN. 22286

Born in Hillsdale, New York.

Wife of C. C. Colburn.

Descendant of Nicholas Sharts, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of William H. Woodin and Sarah J. De Groff, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bullis De Groff and Anna M. Sharts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Nicholas Sharts (b. 1800) and Jane Brazee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Sharts, Jr. (b. 1757), and Margeret Cooper, his wife.

Nicholas Sharts, Jr., was placed on the pension roll, 1832, at the age of seventy-five, for nearly ten months' service as private in the New York Line.

MRS. ADDIE BOWE STILSON. 22287

Born in Middlefield, New York.

Wife of Charles Stilson.

Descendant of Edward Bow, of New York.

Daughter of Le Roy Edward Bowe and Caroline Eddy Bowe, his wife

Granddaughter of Edward Bow, Jr., and Peninah Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Bow and Ruth Hubbard, his wife.

Edward Bow, (1757-1842), was placed on the pension roll

of New York, 1828, for one year's service as a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Otsego Co., N. Y.

MISS BESSIE LOCKWOOD ABBEY. 22288

Born in Olean, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Lockwood, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Henry Abbey and Lizzie J. Lockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orrin Lockwood and Eliza Jameson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lockwood and Betsey Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Lockwood and Abigail Mead, his wife.

Timothy Lockwood, (1735-82), was captain of a train-band before the war and commanded a company of coast guards during the Revolution. He was born in Greenwich, Conn., where he died. His eldest son, Timothy, enlisted at seventeen.

Also No. 936.

MRS. MARY ADELIA F. GREEN. 22289

Born in Almond, New York.

Wife of Charles W. Green.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Lewis, Jr., Daniel Morton, Benjamin Smith and John Wait.

Daughter of Horace W. Frisbie and Matilda Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sidney Frisbie and Tirzah Smith, his wife; Dillion Lewis and Ann Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Smith and Roxa Morton, his wife; Abraham Lewis, Jr., and Eunice Hearn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Smith and Elizabeth Smith, his second wife; Daniel Morton and Eleanor Wait, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wait and Submit Hastings, his wife, m. 1723.

Abraham Lewis, Jr., (1752-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Rennselaer Co., N. Y., for service of private, lieutenant and captain in the Connecticut militia.

Daniel Morton, (1720-86), was a minute man in Capt. Seth Murray's company at Ticonderoga. He was born in Hatfield; died in Whately, Mass.

Benjamin Smith, (1728-93), was a minute man from

Whately at the Lexington Alarm and also served on the Committee of Safety.

Also No. 27.

John Wait, (1703-76), was a minute man from Whately, where he died.

MISS ELLA P. HAZLETT. 22290

Born in Olean, New York.

Descendant of Maj. Daniel Dickinson, of New York.

Daughter of George Hazlett and Augusta Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Dickinson (d. 1856) and Permilla Ferris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Dickinson and Mary Palmer, his wife.

Daniel Dickinson, (1739-1812), served as major in the Thirteenth Regiment, Albany county militia. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Stillwater, N. Y.

MRS. KATE CORINNE HIGGINS. 22291

Born in Rushford, New York.

Wife of Frank Wayland Higgins.

Descendant of Jonathan Bell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Aaron Harrison Noble and Aldura Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bell and Margaret Forsyth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bell and Deborah Butterworth, his wife.

Jonathan Bell, (1755-1844), served several enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll of Hillsboro Co., N. H., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He died in Goffstown, N. H.

MRS. LIZZIE B. JEWELL. 22292

Born in Olean, New York.

Wife of Marcius B. Jewell.

Descendant of Maj. Daniel Dickinson.

Daughter of George F. Hazlett and Augusta Dickinson, his wife.

See No. 22290.

MRS. BESSIE SARTWELL WORDEN. 22293

Born in Southport, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Irving E. Worden.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Sartwell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry S. Sartwell and Kathrine B. Crozier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester S. Sartwell and Ann Elizabeth Chapin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Sartwell and Sally King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Sartwell.

Simon Sartwell, (1749-91), was lieutenant, Continental infantry, 1776; captain-lieutenant, 1777, and captain, 1780. He was born in Charlestown, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 6599, 7295.

MISS ELLEN M. BARKER. 22294

Born in Auburn, New York.

Descendant of Justin Leonard and of Timothy Barker.

Daughter of Justin Leonard Barker and Frances Goodwin Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Barker and Martha Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Barker and Irene Barker, his wife; Justin Leonard and Theodosia Leonard, his wife.

Justin Leonard, (1763-1835), served several enlistments under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Sempronius, N. H.

Timothy Barker, (1750-1833), served as a private from Branford, Conn., where he was born and where he died.

Also Nos. 12405, 21379.

MRS. HARRIET CLARENA CHAPPELL MENZIE. 22295

Born in Auburn, New York.

Wife of Herbert S. Menzie.

Descendant of Lieut. Abel Wright, Capt. John Fassett and Capt. Jonathan Fassett.

Daughter of Newton Chappell and Harriet Katherine Backus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hosmer Palmer Chappell and Mary Doane Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Nathan Doane Wright and Esther Fassett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Wright and Mary Doane, his wife; Jonathan Fassett and Mary Montague, his wife, m. 1764.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fassett and Mary Wolley, his wife, m. 1741.

Abel Wright, (1747-1827), was placed on the pension roll of

Otsego Co., N. Y., 1818, for service of lieutenant in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Rutland, Vt.

Also No. 21713.

John Fassett, (1720-94), was chosen captain of the first militia company of the town of Bennington and was a member of the first General Assembly of Vermont, 1778. He died in Bennington, Vt.

Jonathan Fassett, (1745-1825), served on the Board of War of Vermont and in the Assembly. He was born in Bedford, Mass.; died in Bakersfield, Vt.

Also Nos. 18749, 19171, 19420.

MISS EVELYN HEWSON HOLLISTER. 22296

Born in Auburn, New York.

Descendant of Dr. Gideon Noble, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Newton Hollister and Mary Evelyn Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred W. Hollister and Julia E. Newton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chester Hollister and Emeline Noble, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Noble and Lucy Wells, his wife.

Gideon Noble, (1763-1807), enlisted, 1775, and served under different commands to the close of the war. He was born in Willington; died in Glastonbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 7696, 20196.

MRS. NINA ROBINSON NOBLE. 22297

Born in Auburn, New York.

Wife of Charles A. Noble.

Descendant of Philip Robinson, of New York.

Daughter of Horatio Robinson, Jr., M. D., and Charlotte Marion Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Robinson, M. D., and Mary Ann Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Robinson and Mary Perry, his wife.

Philip Robinson, (1760-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Yates Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the militia. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.

Also No. 18727.

MRS. BESSIE MERRITT NEVILLE 22298

Born in Portage, Wisconsin.

Wife of Wm. H. Neville, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. John Zielley, of New York.

Daughter of Ira Merritt and Anna Clement, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clement and Christina Zielley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Zielley and Nancy Markel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Zielley and Elizabeth Eckerson, his first wife.

John Zielley, (1743-1825), entered the service as lieutenant and captain in Col. Jacob Klock's Tryon county regiment. He was at Fort Keyser, 1780, when the Mohawk Valley was overrun by the British and Indians under Sir John Johnson. He was taken prisoner, 1781, and carried to Canada, where he suffered many hardships. He was born in Stone Arabia; died in Palentine, N. Y.

Also No. 10557.

MISS LOUISA VIRGINIA GORSE. 22299

Born in Suffolk County, New York.

Descendant of Ephraim Goss.

Daughter of Rev. Charles Gorse and Eleanor Louisa Ireland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Goss (1792-1876) and Mary Kirkland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Goss (1768-1847) and Mary Lamont (1768-1844), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Goss and Prudence (1744-1818), his wife.

Ephraim Goss served in the Berkshire county, Mass., militia from Great Barrington and was at Valley Forge, 1778, under Capt. Josiah Jenkins.

Also Nos. 17376, 19382.

MISS MINNIE SCOTT. 22300

Born in Newburgh, New York.

Descendant of Benjamin Harlow, of New York.

Daughter of William T. Scott and Hannah C. Payne, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Payne and Debby Ann Watkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel B. Watkins and Hannah Harlow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harlow and Hannah Horton, his wife.

Benjamin Harlow, (1741-1824), served as a private in Capt. Phineas Rumsey's company, Col. Jesse Woodhull's regiment, 1775. He was born in Goshen, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. EMMA CLARK PIKE LEVENGSTON. 22301

Born in Saratoga Spa, New York.

Wife of Harry M. Levengston, Jr.

Descendant of Deacon James Conkey, Corp. Asa Conkey and David Bottum, Jr.

Daughter of Lemuel Bush Pike and Mary Elizabeth Bottum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bishop Bottum and Zilpha Conkey (1794-1865), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Bottum (b. 1762) and Betsey Bennett, his wife, m. 1784; Asa Conkey and Margaret Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Bottum, Jr.; James Conkey and Isabel McLancton, his wife.

James Conkey, (1711-95), served in the Hampshire county militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Orwell, Vt.

Also No. 15341.

Asa Conkey served as corporal, 1777, to reënforce the northern army. He was born in Pelham, Mass.; died, 1804, in Plattsburg, N. Y.

David Bottum, Jr., was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Norwich, Conn., where he was born.

MRS. LAVINIA MEDBERY EDWARDS. 22302

Born in Greenfield, New York.

Wife of Gustavus Webster Edwards.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Martin and of Anthony Martin, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Anthony Medbery and Eunice Adelia Medbery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Medbery and Lydia Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Martin (b. 1760) and Susanna Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Martin and Susanna Kent, his wife, m. 1751.

Nathaniel Martin, (1723-1806), was elected, 1776, colonel of Bristol county, Rhode Island militia. His son Anthony served in home defense.

Also Nos. 12909, 18453, 19160.

MISS ORCELIA A. RECORD. 22303

Born in Soundlake, New York.

Descendant of Corp. John Torrey and of Jonathan Giles.

Daughter of Abdallah Record and Mary Ann Torrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Torrey and Mary Giles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Torrey and Ruth Tyrell, his wife; Johnathan Giles and Elizabeth Stoddard, his wife.

John Torrey, (1741-1823), served as private and corporal in the Berkshire county, Mass., militia. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Richfield, N. Y.

Jonathan Giles, (1735-1805), served at the alarms from Berkshire county, Mass.

MRS. BLANCHE ANDREWS COPELAND. 22304

Born in Ira, New York.

Wife of Rev. Arthur Copeland.

Descendant of Maj. Jonathan Horton, of New York.

Daughter of Mason Giles Andrews and Joanna Follett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Follett and Penina Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hunt and Margaret Horton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Horton and Gertrude Purdy, his wife.

Jonathan Horton, (1737-1827), commanded a company of Westchester county militia for the defense of the frontier. In 1778 he was promoted major. He was born in Mount Pleasant; died in White Plains, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3648, 9996.

MRS. KATHERINE GREENE CUSHING. 22305

Born in Westfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Harwood Cushing.

Descendant of Sergt. Jeremiah McIntosh, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Greene and Amanda Emery, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Emery and Nancy McIntosh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah McIntosh and Susannah Blake, his wife.

Jeremiah McIntosh, (1751-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Norfolk county for service of private and sergeant in the Massachusetts State troops and militia. He was born in Dorchester, Mass., where he died.

MISS MARY EDITH TRAUTMAN. 22306

Born in Lockport, New York.

Descendant of John Brandt, of Pennsylvania; Philip Lansing, of New York.

Daughter of Peter Trautman and Catharine A. Quilhot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Trautman and Sophia Blosser (b. 1811), his wife; Thomas A. Hun Quilhot and Maria Lefler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Blosser and Margaret Brandt (1788-1816), his wife; Harry Quilhot and Maria Lansing (b. 1771), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brandt and Margaret Brandt, his wife; Philip Lansing and Elsie Hun, his wife, m. 1757.

John Brandt, (1763-1833), served as a private in the Lancaster county militia, 1779, under Capt. Samuel Patton and Col. William Chambers. He was born in Churchtown, Pa., where he died.

Philip Lansing served as assistant State agent for purchasing supplies for the army. He was born, 1729, in Albany, where he died.

MRS. MARIE COOKE LESSLIE. 22307

Born in Owego, New York.

Wife of Charles M. T. Lesslie.

Descendant of Charles Cooke, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Thomas Cooke and Katherine Sweet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Philip Cooke and Maria Emmeline Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Cooke and Hannah Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Cooke and Anne Greene, his wife.

Charles Cooke, (1747-1817), although a Quaker, served in the militia. He was born in Scituate, where he died.

Also Nos. 18761, 20089.

MRS. CLEMENTINE CORYELL SHELDON HESS. 22308

Born in Waverly, New York.

Wife of Charles Frederic Hess.

Descendant of Maj. John Coryell and of Judge Emanuel Coryell.

Daughter of Charles H. Sheldon and Mary Barstow Coryell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Vincent Matthew Coryell and Rachel Lounsbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Emanuel Coryell and Frances Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Coryell and Elisabeth Harvey, his wife.

John Coryell, (1730-99), commanded a company of Bucks County Associators, 1775, was promoted major, 1777, and

served as quartermaster. He was born in New Market, N. J.; died in Bucks Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 9540, 13870, 14672, 17663.

Emanuel Coryell, (1754-1835), served as forage master at Coryell's Ferry and supplied the army with forage as it crossed the Delaware before the battle of Monmouth. He was placed on the pension roll of Tioga Co., 1831, for service of forage master in the Continental Line. He was born in Amwell, N. J.; died in Nichols, N. Y.

Also No. 8153.

MRS. JOSEPHINE A. MILLER. 22309

Born in Deposit, New York.

Wife of Benjamin Stevens Miller.

Descendant of John Marshall, of New York.

Daughter of John B. Bowen and Amelia J. Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Marshall, Jr., and Sarah Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Marshall and Sarah Van Auller, his wife.

John Marshall, (1756-1820), enlisted, 1775, and served in the army and navy. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for two years' actual service as a private in the New Hampshire Line. He died in Greenbush, Rensselaer Co., New York. His widow also received a pension.

MRS. ABBIE CRANE PEABODY. 22310

Born in Union, New York.

Wife of Edwin W. Peabody.

Descendant of Judge Stephen Crane, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jason Crane and Sophia S. Cafferity, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Crane and Hetty Winans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Crane, Jr., and Jane Harris, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Crane and Phebe Crane, his wife.

Stephen Crane, (1709-87), was a patriot of distinction who was captured as the British passed through Elizabethtown on the way to Springfield. They carried him a prisoner, pronged him with bayonets, causing wounds from which he never recovered. The epitaph on his tomb tells how faithfully he filled "a seat in the Grand Council of the State." His sons and grandsons won fame in the war.

Also No. 11148.

MRS. CAROLYN SHULTS VAN ALSTYNE. 22311

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of John L. Van Alstyne, M. D.

Descendant of Benjamin Lewis.

Daughter of Casper Shults and Nancy Ockempaugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ockempaugh and Polly Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lewis and Polly Case, his wife.

Benjamin Lewis, (1756-1838), served in Col. Elisha Sheldon's regiment of Connecticut dragoons. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Newark, N. Y.

MRS. GRACE A. CLARK. 22312

Born in Binghamton, New York.

Wife of John P. E. Clark.

Descendant of John Marshall, of New York.

Daughter of Augustus L. Harding and Sarah M. Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Marshall, Jr., and Sarah Moore, his wife.

See No. 22309.

MRS. AUGUSTA CAMPBELL COBB. 22313

Born in Mount Hope, New York.

Wife of George N. Cobb.

Descendant of Maj. Johannes Decker, of New York.

Daughter of Archibald Campbell and Ann Eliza Van Etten, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Van Etten and Eleanor Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Carpenter and Margaret Decker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johannes Decker and Sarah Norris, his wife.

Johannes Decker, (1735-1804), was major of the Goshen regiment under command of Col. William Allison. He was born in Deerpark, N. Y., where he died.

MISS MARY ESTY STOWELL. 22314

Born in Ithaca, New York.

Descendant of Joel Lord.

Daughter of Calvin S. Stowell and Amelia Esty, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Stowell and Marietta Lord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harley Lord and Hetty Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Lord and Jerusha Webster (sister of Noah), his wife.

Joel Lord, (1754-1824), served in the Connecticut militia at Bunker Hill and in the defense of Boston. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Danby, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA ESTELLE BARNARD PORTER. 22315

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Joseph H. Porter.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Joseph Badger.

Daughter of Henry Barnard and Eugenia Davison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher C. Davison and Mary Eliza Badger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Badger and Eliza M. Sterling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Peaslie Badger and Lydia Kelley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Badger and Hannah Pearson, his wife.

Joseph Badger, (1722-1803), served as muster master and as brigadier general of New Hampshire militia.

Also Nos. 3811, 10024, 17334, 18030, 19397, 21532.

MRS. FANNY WAYNE CHAMBERS HOPKINS. 22316

Born in Newton, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert E. Hopkins.

Descendant of John Simpson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Preston Chambers and Hannah Hough Barnsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barnsley and Mary Hough, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hough and Hannah Simpson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Simpson and Hannah Roberts, his wife.

John Simpson, (1732-1804), was a delegate to the convention, 1776, and served with the Associators at Brandywine, Germantown and Valley Forge. He was born in Ireland; died in Bucks Co., Pa.

MRS. HATTIE ELIZABETH ROBBINS. 22317

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Howard Sumner Robbins.

Descendant of Joseph Landers, Jr., and of Seth Landers.

Daughter of John Landers and Catharine Kaufman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Landers and Susan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Landers and Mary, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Landers and Susan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Landers, Jr., and Sarah, his wife.

Joseph Landers, Jr., (1722-1801), was a member of the Assembly from Sharon, 1782. He was born in Wareham, Mass.; died in Sharon, Conn.

Seth Landers enlisted, 1777, as private in the Connecticut Line. He was born, 1756.

MRS. HARRIET TERRY VAN DEUSEN. 22318

Born in Harpersfield, New York.

Wife of Columbus Van Deusen.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Reekie.

Daughter of David Terry and Sally Reekie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Reekie and Submit Mac Carney, his wife, m. 1782.

Andrew Reekie, (1749-1817), served as private and sergeant at Fort Constitution. He was subsequently captain of baggage wagons in the quartermaster general's department. He was born in Scotland; died in Stamford, N. Y. His widow received a pension for his five years' actual service.

Also No. 16416.

MRS. CHARLOTTE PRESTON REED. 22319

Born in Kingston, New York.

Wife of Charles Gordon Reed.

Descendant of Adj. Amariah Preston.

Daughter of Charles More Preston and Mary Hasbrouck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Monroe Preston and Susan Anne More, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Liberty Preston and Betsy Taylor More, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Gen. Otis Preston and Dorothy Knapp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amariah Preston and Susanah Wood, his wife.

Amariah Preston, (1739-1834), served on the staff of Col. Jonathan Holman when the Worcester Co., Mass., regiment marched at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Roxbury, N. Y.

Also No. 11190.

MRS. FRANKIE MERRILL COCHRANE. 22320

Born in Michigan City, Indiana.

Wife of J. M. Cochrane.

Descendant of David Southwick and of Jonathan Merrill.

Daughter of Orsamus C. Merrill and Eliza A. Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Merrill and Polly Southwick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Merrill and Anna Gillet, his wife; David Southwick and Betsey Stacey, his wife, m. 1783.

David Southwick, (1756-1841), served as a private in the Berkshire Co., Mass., militia. He was born in Adams, Mass., died in Perry's Mills, N. Y.

Jonathan Merrill, (1760-1835), received a pension in Rutland Co., Vt., as a private in the Connecticut Continental Line.

22321

MRS. LULA ELMIRA KNAPP CHURCHILL. 22322

Born in Hart, Minnesota.

Wife of George Silas Churchill.

Descendant of Abraham Lighthall.

Daughter of Nathan Knapp and Angeline Irene Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Esals Green and Ann Gibbs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Gibbs and Lany Lighthall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Lighthall.

Abraham Lighthall served several enlistments in the New York militia. He was born, 1737; died in Herkimer Co., N. Y.

MRS. HARRIET FOSTER GRAYDON WALTON. 22323

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of James Franklin Walton.

Descendant of Mordecai McKinney and of Col. William Chambers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alexander Graydon and Mary Frances Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Graydon and Jane Chambers McKinney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mordecai McKinney, Jr., and Mary Chambers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mordecai McKinney and Agnes Bodine, his wife; William Chambers and Eleanor Talbot, his wife.

Mordecai McKinney served as a private in the New Jersey

militia. He was born in New Jersey about 1750; died in Paxton, Pa.

William Chambers, (1744-1809), was commissioned captain of the Cumberland County Associators and served as colonel at Trenton, Princeton, and in the defense of the frontier.

Also Nos. 11157, 17945, 21847.

MRS. ETHEL WALTON ALBERT. 22324

Born in Westwood, Ohio.

Wife of Clifford E. Albert.

Descendant of Mordecai McKinney and of Col. William Chambers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Franklin Walton and Harriet Foster Graydon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Graydon and Mary Frances Foster, his wife.

See No. 22323.

MRS. ANNA BISSELL REID. 22325

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Wife of Alexander Reid.

Descendant of Elijah Mather, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elijah Mather Bissell and Julia Velona Alvord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Bissell and Mary Strong Mather, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Mather and Mary Strong, his first wife.

Elijah Mather, (1743-96), served in the dragoons under Maj. Elijah Sheldon. He was born in Windsor, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 5358.

MRS. ELIZABETH FRAZER. 22326

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Widow of James A. Frazer.

Descendant of Peter Wickersham.

Daughter of John McCormick and Nancy Wickersham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Wickersham and Mary Platter, his wife.

Peter Wickersham, (1756-1841), enlisted as a private in Capt. Zadock Wright's company of Pennsylvania militia and was wounded in service. He was born in Washington Co., Pa.; died in Adams Co., Ohio.

MISS IRENE L. BISSELL. 22327

Born in Sharon, Ohio.

Descendant of Zebulon Bissell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Erastus S. Bissell and Mary Ann More, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Bissell and Anna Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bissell and Esther Benton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Bissell and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Zebulon Bissell, (1724-77), served under Capt. Bezaleel Beebe in the defense of Fort Washington, where he was taken prisoner. After he was exchanged he died on his way home. He was born in Windsor.

Also Nos. 4654, 7478.

MRS. FREELOVE BURNETT. 22328

Born in Green Bay, Wisconsin.

Wife of R. P. Burnett.

Descendant of Edward Spicer and of William Morgan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hiram J. Ayres and Freelove Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Ayres and Lucinda Spicer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Minor Spicer and Cynthia Allyn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Spicer and Abigail Allyn, his second wife; Ephraim Allyn and Temperance Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Morgan and Temperance Avery, his wife, m. 1744.

Edward Spicer, (1721-97), enlisted, 1775, from Groton in Capt. Abel Spicer's company, Parsons' regiment.

William Morgan, (1723-77), on account of ill-health, gave no military service, but contributed money. He was born in Groton, where he died.

Also Nos. 9275, 17230, 21141.

MRS. JULIA BISSELL EBRIGHT. 22329

Born in Sharon, Ohio.

Wife of Leonidas S. Ebright.

Descendant of Zebulon Bissell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Erastus S. Bissell and Mary Ann More, his wife.

See No. 22327.

MRS. LOTTIE MELISSA MERRIAM HOUGHTON. 22330

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of Harry Benjamin Houghton.

Descendant of Edward Spicer, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Flavel Merriam and Lucinda Ayres, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Ayres and Lucinda Spicer, his wife.
See No. 22328.

MRS. EVA PROCTOR HEINTSELMAN. 22331

Born in Akron, Ohio.
Wife of Albert Edward Heintselman.
Descendant of Ensign John Perkins.
Daughter of Henry William Proctor and Helen Golden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezra Day Golden and Harriet Day, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Golden and Mary Perkins, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Perkins and Elizabeth Herrington, his wife.
John Perkins, (1749-1812), was ensign of the first company of Foster, Rhode Island. He died in Burlington Flats, N. Y.
Also No. 9877.

MRS. LORA STANDISH ALDEN KOHLER. 22332

Born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.
Wife of George Coburn Kohler.
Descendant of Capt. Nathan Alden and of Nathan Alden, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Isaac Carey Alden and Emma Lilly Gifford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Alden and Abby Cushing Smith, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Alden and Clarissa Whitman, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Alden and Sarah Barrell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Alden and Mary Hudson, his first wife, m. 1750.
Nathan Alden, (1727-1807), was commissioned captain, 1776, of the Plymouth county regiment.
Nathan Alden, Jr., (1751-1842), served in the company of his father, 1776, and turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780. He was born in Bridgewater, where he died.

MRS. MINNIE MAUDE NASH RABE. 22333

Born in Chatsworth, Illinois.
Wife of James William Rabe.
Descendant of John Means, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Lieut. Sumner Nash and Rebecca Martha Means, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Alfred Means and Eliza Chapin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Means and Elizabeth Cochran, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Means and Martha Ramsey, his wife.

John Means, (1745-95), was a soldier in Brodhead's rifle regiment at the battles of Long Island, Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine and Germantown. He served in the southern campaign until the close of the war. He was born in Dauphin Co., Pa., where he died.

Also No. 6916.

MRS. AMELIA PERRIN. 22334

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.
Wife of Jonathan Perrin.
Descendant of Abraham Wightman.
Daughter of Jacob Wilkeson and Sallie Wightman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham Wightman and Catharine Randall, his wife.

Abraham Wightman served under Capt. Nehemiah Waterman and in the company were his brothers, George, James and John. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Canada, 1826.

Also No. 19109.

MRS. EUGENIA PERRIN LONG. 22335

Born in Perrysburg, Ohio.
Wife of John W. Long.
Descendant of Abraham Wightman.
Daughter of Jonathan Perrin and Amelia Wilkinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Wilkinson and Sallie Wightman, his wife.
See No. 22334.

MRS. MARY W. N. PRATT. 22336

Born in Cheshire, Massachusetts.
Widow of Albert M. Pratt.
Descendant of Capt. Shubael Wilmarth and of Daniel Wood, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Isaac Wood Northup and Maria Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Northup and Betsey Wood, his wife; Nicholas Brown and Dolly Wilmarth, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Wood and Rebecca Ingalls, his wife; Shubael Wilmarth and Mary Bosworth, his wife.

Shubael Wilmarth, (1739-1809), commanded a company of volunteers in Col. Joab Stafford's regiment at Bennington. He was born in Rehoboth; died in Adams, Mass.

Daniel Wood, (1749-1821), was a minute man in Capt. Daniel Brown's company at Bennington, where the Berkshire yeoman rendered valiant service.

Also Nos. 2373, 3040, 3217, 12151, 20001.

MRS. ANNA BANCROFT KILBOURNE. 22337

Born in Newark, Ohio.

Wife of Col. James Kilbourne.

Descendant of Capt. William Cooley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gen. George B. Wright and Hetta A. Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Spencer Wright and Abby Cooley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cooley and Sarah Mather, his wife.

William Cooley, (1736-1825), commanded a company, 1776, in Col. John Moseley's Hampshire county militia regiment at Ticonderoga and was wounded at White Plains. He turned out to reënforce the northern army, 1777. He died in Granville, Mass.

Also Nos. 4547, 16925, 18104.

MRS. ALICE KILBOURNE JEFFREY. 22338

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Robert Jeffrey.

Descendant of Capt. William Cooley.

Daughter of Col. James Kilbourne and Anna Bancroft Wright, his wife.

See No. 22337.

MISS HELEN WRIGHT. 22339

Born in Newark, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. William Cooley.

Daughter of Gen. George B. Wright and Hetta A. Taylor, his wife.

See No. 22337.

MRS. ALICE WRIGHT EATON. 22340

Born in Newark, Ohio.

Wife of Frank Collins Eaton.

Descendant of Capt. William Cooley.

Daughter of Gen. George B. Wright and Hetta A. Taylor, his wife. See No. 22337.

MRS. MARY JANE WHITON HUBBARD. 22341

Born in Lee, Massachusetts.

Wife of Herman Milton Hubbard.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Bassett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lyman Whiton and Nancy Couch, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Whiton and Deborah Bassett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bassett and Bethia Smith, his wife.

Nathaniel Bassett, (1758-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire Co., Mass., 1831, for service of private, sergeant and seaman in the Massachusetts State troops and navy. He was born in Sandwich; died in Lee, Mass.

Also No. 2971.

MRS. MARGARET KIRKER BEDWELL. 22342

Born in West Union, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Edward Bedwell.

Descendant of William Williamson, Thomas Williamson and Anne Newton Williamson.

Daughter of William Williamson Kirker and Lucinda Ballard Noleman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Kirker and Esther Williamson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Williamson and Catherine Buford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Williamson and Anne Newton, his wife.

William Williamson, (1762-1839), enlisted from Hampden Sidney College to serve under Gates and was among those captured at Camden. He was born near Greenville, North Carolina; died near Manchester, Ohio.

Also Nos. 9007, 12595.

Thomas Williamson was a patriot of North Carolina, as was also his wife. Without compensation he repaired guns and she made clothing and cooked provisions, which he carried to the soldiers of Gates's army.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH HARRISON. 22343

Born in Martinsburg, Ohio.

Wife of Eugene B. Harrison, M. D.

Descendant of Cary McClelland.

Daughter of David Matthews McCann and Amy Bell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Bell and Elizabeth McClelland, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Cary McClelland.

Cary McClelland, (1750-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Knox county, Ohio, 1831, for service of private in the Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was at Valley Forge and with Wayne at Stony Point. He was born in Scotland; died in Knox Co., Ohio.

MRS. MILLEY COWDERY SCOTT. 22344

Born in Chester, Ohio.
Wife of James B. Scott.
Descendant of Josiah Simpson.
Daughter of Ethan Cowdery and Betsy Simpson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Simpson and Bathiah Sweat, his wife.

Josiah Simpson, (1765-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Meigs county, Ohio, 1818, for service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Nottingham, N. H.; died in Rutland, Ohio.

MRS. FANNIE COFFROTH HUMPHREY. 22345

Born in Franklin County, Ohio.
Wife of Jarvis Scott Humphrey.
Descendant of Conrad Coffroth.
Daughter of John B. Coffroth and Susan Bynner, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Coffroth and Mary Bashor, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Coffroth and Mary Snoterly, his wife.

Conrad Coffroth, (1762-1831), was placed on the pension roll of Franklin Co., Pa., 1823, for service of fifer in the Maryland Continental Line. He died in Greencastle, Pa.

MRS. JULIA CORNELL CALDWELL. 22346

Born in Rensselaerville, New York.
Wife of Patterson T. Caldwell.
Descendant of Electus Backus.
Daughter of Gideon Cornell and Julia Ann Backus, his wife.
Granddaughter of Electus Backus and Sabra Judson, his wife.

Electus Backus, (1765-1813), enlisted at sixteen and served as a fifer in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Sacket's Harbor, N. Y.

MRS. CARRIE LA HALLE ADAMS HOOD. 22347

Born in Weathersfield, Ohio.

Wife of Frank Pierce Hood.

Descendant of Asahel Adams.

Daughter of Homer Sanford Adams and Elizabeth Kennedy, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Agustus Adams and Nancy Tylee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Adams and Olive Avery, his wife.

Asahel Adams, (1754-1818), enlisted, 1777, for three years in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was at Valley Forge, Monmouth, in the Rhode Island campaign and was honorably discharged, 1781. He was born in Connecticut; died in Trumbull Co., Ohio.

Also No. 14358.

MRS. ANNA LOUISE GUERARD McCOMB. 22348

Born in Burlington, New Jersey.

Wife of Robert Brice McComb.

Descendant of Hon. John Dennis, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Peter Guerard and Harriet Dennis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Dennis and Harriet Eliza Duffield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dennis, Jr., and Mary Jacques, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dennis and Mary Cossens, his wife.

John Dennis, (1726-1806), served on the Committee of Safety and as a delegate from Middlesex county to the Provincial Congress, 1776. In 1777 he was captured and confined for one year in the Provost jail, New York. When the British overran the colony his property was destroyed. He lived in New Brunswick seventy-nine years and is buried in Christ churchyard.

Also No. 14235.

MRS. CATHERINE BOWMAN REED. 22349

Born in Mercer, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph H. Reed.

Descendant of John Bowman, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Bowman and Catherine Matilda Fleming, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bowman (1792-1857) and Sarah Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bowman and Catherine Stuart, his wife.

John Bowman served in the Albany county militia.

MISS FLORENCE OGLE. 22350

Born in Washington Court House, Ohio.

Descendant of William Ogle, Stephen Yeomans, Col. Thomas Cresap and Daniel Cresap.

Daughter of Alfred M. Ogle and Bertha Louise Yeomans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Ogle and Catherine McCartney, his wife; Samuel F. Yeomans and Asenath Nye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Ogle and Mary Cresap, his wife; Stephen Yeomans and Abigail Fountain, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Cresap and Ruth Van Swearingen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

William Ogle, (1755-1810), served as a private in the Cumberland Co., Pa., militia. He died in Adams Co., Ohio.

Stephen Yeomans, (1760-1829), served in the defense of the frontier in Capt. Thomas Hunt's company, Col. Frederick Wessenfel's regiment of New York militia. He died in Indiana.

Also No. 12074.

Thomas Cresap, (1702-88), was an organizer of the Sons of Liberty and an active patriot of Maryland.

Daniel Cresap, (1727-98), served on the Committee of Safety of Maryland and was appointed to raise money.

Also Nos. 1841, 2057, 20320.

MISS ALFARETTA LOUISE OGLE. 22351

Born in Washington Court House, Ohio.

Descendant of William Ogle, Stephen Yeomans, Col. Thomas Cresap and Daniel Cresap.

Daughter of Alfred M. Ogle and Bertha Louise Yeomans, his wife.

See No. 22350.

MISS CLIFFORD WARNOCK. 22352

Born in Urbana, Ohio.

Descendant of Maj. Thomas Smith.

Daughter of Col. William R. Warnock and Kate Murray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. David Warnock and Sarah Hitt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Hitt and Nancy Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Reynolds, his wife.

Thomas Smith served as lieutenant of Smallwood's Mary-

land regiment, 1776, and as captain and major of the Flying Camp. He resigned, 1778. He was born in Maryland; died in Bourbon Co., Ky.

Also No. 16648.

22353

MRS. BERNARDINE BARBOUR GRONDAHL. 22354

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Einar L. Grondahl.

Descendant of Ephraim Munson and John Adams.

Daughter of Marcus Victor Barbour and Mary M. Wicker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erwin Loyal Barbour and Jane Eliza Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roswell Barbour and Aurelia Munson, his wife; Robert Adams and Lucy Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Munson and Deborah Scott, his wife; John Adams and Elizabeth Cochran, his wife.

Ephraim Munson, (1762-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield Co., for two years' actual service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line.

John Adams, (1756-1838), enlisted, 1777, from Londonderry in the New Hampshire militia to reënforce the Continental army in opposing the march of Burgoyne. He died in Whitehall, N. Y.

MRS. MARY HOWARD BAKER. 22355

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Rufus Harold Baker.

Descendant of Ambrose Redfield.

Daughter of Nelson M. Howard and Jane Louise Redfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Redfield and Elizabeth Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Redfield and Lois Baldwin, his wife. m. 1782.

Ambrose Redfield, (1750-1830), served at the siege of Boston in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.; died in Derry, N. H.

MRS. MARIE SUYDAM BELL. 22356

Born in Lebanon, Ohio.

Wife of James B. Bell.

Descendant of Judge Francis Dunlevy.

Daughter of Frank Dunlevy Suydam and Mary Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Suydam and Sarah Maria Dunlevy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Howard Dunlevy and Lucinda Corwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Dunlevy and Mary Craig Carpenter, his wife.

Francis Dunlevy, (1761-1839), when a lad enlisted as a private and served as sergeant of volunteers, 1782. He was born in Winchester, Va., removed to the Northwestern Territory and compiled the first constitution of Ohio and was the first Federal judge. He died in Lebanon.

MISS ELIZABETH WESTON MACLAREN. 22357

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of Hon. Benjamin Tusten and of Capt. Christopher Van Duzer, of New York.

Daughter of Reeve Maclaren and Margaret Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Maclaren and Harriet Reeve, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Selah Reeve and Elizabeth Van Duzer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Van Duzer and Julia Tusten, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tusten and Julia Conkling, his wife.

Benjamin Tusten, (1716-96), was a member of the Provincial Congress from Goshen, 1775-77, and served on war committees. He was born in Southold, L. I.; died in Goshen, N. Y. His son Benjamin was killed at Minisink.

Christopher Van Duzer, (1743-1812), was captain of militia at Fort Montgomery, 1777. He was born in Cornwall, N. Y.; died in New Windsor.

Also Nos. 3704, 10805, 18911, 19012.

MISS HELEN SUYDAM. 22358

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of Judge Francis Dunlevy.

Daughter of Frank Dunlevy Suydam and Mary Wright, his wife.

See No. 22356.

MISS MARY GRACE CORBIN. 22359

Born in Wilmington, Ohio.

Descendant of Abraham Ellis.

Daughter of Henry Clark Corbin and Francis Strickle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Ellis Strickle ad Caroline Goodwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Strickle and Ann Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Ellis and Katherine Joel, his wife.

Abraham Ellis, (1750-1837), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service of private in the Pennsylvania State troops. He was at Long Island, Germantown, Valley Forge and Yorktown. He was born in Hanover, Pa.; died in Clinton Co., Ohio.

Also Nos. 9957, 10198, 14555, 20649.

MRS. LIBBIE ISENHAUER FRASER. 22360

Born in Columbiana, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. George Fraser.

Descendant of Frederick Isenhauer.

Daughter of John England Isenhauer and Mary Belton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John E. Isenhauer and Mary England, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Isenhauer and Hannah, his wife.

Frederick Isenhauer served as a private in the Pennsylvania Line and was killed at the battle of Germantown. He was born in Holland.

MRS. CLARA G. TAGG BREWER. 22361

Born in Greenville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of A. T. Brewer.

Descendant of Ensign David Lillie.

Daughter of John Heighton Tagg and Laura Ann Lillie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lillie and Clarissy (Clara) Eddy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Lillie and Huldah Blodgett, his wife.

David Lillie, (1742-1827), served as ensign in the Eighth Company, Seventh Connecticut Regiment. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Bethel, Vt.

MRS. CARRIE M. BROWN. 22362

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Alexander Ephraim Brown.

Descendant of Jerome Clark.

Daughter of James Barnett and Maria H. Underhill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Melancthon Barnett and Mary Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jerome Clark and Anna Pinneo, his first wife.

Jerome Clark, (1756-1850), served at the Lexington Alarm,

Bunker Hill, siege of Boston and White Plains. He was placed on the pension roll of Otsego Co., N. Y., 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He died in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9789, 12152.

MRS. MARY GROVER KIMBALL. 22363

Born in Guilford, Maine.

Wife of LaFayette Kimball.

Descendant of William Grover, of Maine.

Daughter of Zebulon Parsons Grover and Mary Morgan (1795-1857), his wife, m. 1817.

Granddaughter of William Grover and Abigail Parsons, his wife, m. 1782.

William Grover, (1755-1816), enlisted at nineteen, served as soldier, seaman and steward; was taken prisoner and exchanged, 1777. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; died in Maine.

MISS ELIZABETH DOAN SPRAGUE. 22364

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Roberts.

Daughter of Alonzo Wellington Sprague and Helen M. Walters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Walters and Susan Norcross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Walters and Susan Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Roberts and Jane Baker, his wife.

Peter Roberts, (1750-1804), served under Col. Ethan Allen in the capture of Ticonderoga. He was at Bennington and Saratoga and at the close of the war was lieutenant of Green Mountain Boys in Col. Seth Warner's regiment. He died in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Also No. 15371.

MRS. CORA SPRAGUE MILLARD. 22365

Born in Putnam County, Missouri.

Wife of William C. Millard.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Roberts.

Daughter of Alonzo Wellington Sprague and Helen M. Walters, his wife.

See No. 22364.

MRS. FLORA MARIETTE SMITH GILCHRIST. 22366

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Frank R. Gilchrist.

Descendant of Samuel Smith, Lieut. John Curtis, Sergt. Samuel Beard and William Richardson.

Daughter of Stiles Curtiss Smith and Catherine Gleason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Smith, Jr., and Caroline Curtiss, his wife; Moses Gleason and Polly Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Sarah Lewis, his wife; Stiles Curtis and Sarah Beard, his wife; William Richardson and Nancy Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Curtis and Mary Shelton (1747-1825), his wife, m. 1768; Samuel Beard.

Samuel Smith, (1762-1845), when a lad served in the Fourth Regiment and in 1818 was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county, Conn., for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line.

Also No. 5298.

John Curtis, (1745-1825), was lieutenant of Light Dragoons in the invasion of Tryon. He was born in Stratford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 10734, 19061.

Samuel Beard served as sergeant in the Connecticut militia under Capt. Joseph Birdsey. He was born in Stratford, 1734.

William Richardson, (1754-1831), served in the militia and as a sailor. He was placed on the pension roll of Saratoga county, N. Y., 1818, for service of private in the Rhode Island Line.

Also Nos. 10738, 17796.

MRS. ANNA K. SMITH ABBOTT. 22367

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Henry Stanley Abbott.

Descendant of Samuel Smith, Lieut. John Curtiss, Sergt. Samuel Beard and William Richardson.

Daughter of Stiles Curtiss Smith and Catherine Gleason, his wife.

See No. 22366.

MRS. MARY IDA ODELL ROBINSON. 22368

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of James A. Robinson.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Allen and of Sergt. Jacob Allen, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jay Odell and Mary Packard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Packard and Mary Allen (1787-1883), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Allen, Jr., and Susanna Alden (b. 1766), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Allen and Abigail Bailey, his wife, m. 1762; Ezra Alden (1732-70) and Rebecca Keith, his wife, m. 1756.

Jacob Allen, (1739-77), served as lieutenant, 1775, and commanded a company of Continental infantry when killed at Bemus Heights. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.

Jacob Allen, Jr., (1763-1836), served as fifter with his father and was with him at Saratoga. At the close of the war he held the rank of sergeant.

MISS ELIZABETH GEARY. 22369

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Descendant of Ensign John Palmer.

Daughter of Richard Harding Geary and Frances Haynes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Peck Haynes and Mary Ann Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Morgan and Lydia Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Palmer and Mary Hill, his wife.

John Palmer, (1757-1843), served several enlistments under different commands and received a pension, 1833, for service in the New York Line.

Also No. 10212.

MRS. GEORGIANA CRARY PRENTICE. 22370

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. Noyes Billings Prentice.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Holbrook, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oliver A. Crary and Mary M. Holbrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Holbrook (b. 1781) and Mary Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Holbrook, Jr., and Anne Hitchcock, his wife, m. 1766.

Daniel Holbrook, Jr., (1747-1813), commanded a company of militia and also gave valuable civil service. He was born in Derby, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 9538, 10891, 11788, 19805.

MRS. AURELIA CRARY TOWNE. 22371

Born in Painesville, Ohio.

Wife of Orrin Charles Towne.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Holbrook, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oliver A. Crary and Mary Holbrook, his wife.

See No. 22370.

MRS. CORA BOWLER MALONE. 22372

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of M. J. Malone.

Descendant of Lieut. Gideon Root, Nathan Barber, Capt. Nathan Barber, Jr., Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon, Charles Bowler, Amos Pendleton, Israel Harmon, Col. George Irish, Isaac Page and William Pendleton.

Daughter of Noadiah Potter Bowler and Arvilla M. Root, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Irish Bowler and Susan Barber, his wife; Jeremiah Root, Jr., and Huldah Harmon (1801-76), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Bowler and Rebecca Irish (1760-1838), his wife; Nathan Barber, Jr., and Mary Pendleton (1758-1818), his wife; Jeremiah Root (1765-1815) and Lucretia Page (1770-1846), his wife; Ebenezer Harmon (1776-1826) and Mary Sheldon (1779-1852), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Irish and Sarah Babcock, his wife; Nathan Barber and Thankful Maxson, his wife; Amos Pendleton and Susan Cheseborough (1732-68), his wife; Gideon Root and Huldah Nelson, his wife; Isaac Page and Abigail Barnes, his wife; Israel Harmon and Elizabeth Kent Pomeroy, his wife; Ebenezer Sheldon and Huldah Hanchett (1755-91), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Pendleton and Lydia Burrows, his first wife.

Gideon Root, (1735-1804), served as sergeant and lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Southwick, Mass., where he died.

Nathan Barber, (1732-1816), served as deputy to the Assembly and as commissary of military stores. He was born in Hopkinton; died in Westerly, R. I.

Nathan Barber, Jr., (1759-1835), was chosen captain of the Senior Class company of militia, 1780. He was born in Westerly, where he died.

Ebenezer Sheldon, (1754-1825), was captain of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. This commission is in the family. He was born in Sheffield, Conn.; died in Aurora Ohio.

Charles Bowler, (1756-1808), served in the Army of C— servation. He was born in Newport; died in Hopkinton, R. I

Also Nos. 12426, 19304.

Amos Pendleton, (1728-1821), served in the Reformadors at the alarms. He was born in Westerly, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 8177, 15472, 20711.

Israel Harmon, (1753-1831), was a private in Capt. John Harmon's company which occupied Boston after the evacuation. He was born in Suffield, Conn., where he died.

George Irish, (1739-1801), served in the Assembly from Newport county, and was colonel of militia. He was born in Middletown, where he died.

Isaac Page was a minute man from Londonderry at the Lexington Alarm. He removed to Southwick, Mass., where he died in 1816. His son Isaac served in the militia.

William Pendleton, (1704-86), who had served in the early wars, was a member of war committees of Westerly.

MRS. MARIA SANFORD BURKE. 22373

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Clarence Elisha Burke.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Cherry.

Daughter of William Henry Hayward and Jane Elizabeth Willis, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Willis and Susan Ann Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hopkins and Susan Cherry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cherry and Ann Wallace, his wife.

Samuel Cherry, (1756-1825), enlisted at nineteen, from Londonderry, N. H., for service in Canada. He was promoted lieutenant, 1776; captain, 1779, and retired, 1783. He died in Oswego Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 13852, 14520.

MRS. DELIA BULKLEY HOLDEN WHITE. 22374

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Windsor T. White.

Descendant of Lieut. John Holden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Liberty Emory Holden and Delia Elizabeth Bulkley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Liberty Holden and Sally Cox Stearns, his wife.

MF

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Holden and Hannah Watts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Holden and Mary Knight, his wife.

John Holden, (1738-1828), served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia at the battle of Butts Hill, Rhode Island, 1778. He died in Otisfield, Maine. His widow at the age of ninety-five received a pension for his service.

Also Nos. 3340, 12430.

MRS. MARTHA HEGEMAN COOPER. 22375

Born in New York, N. Y.

Widow of James Start Cooper.

Descendant of Thomas Campbell, of New York.

Daughter of George Washington Hegeman and Elizabeth McCready, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew McCready and Jane Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Campbell and Jemimah Oakley, his wife.

Thomas Campbell served in the Dutchess county militia.

MRS. ROMELIA M. QUAYLE. 22376

Born in Dover, Ohio.

Widow of William H. Quayle.

Descendant of David Foote and of Capt. Divan Berry, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lyman Perry Foote and Ruth Berry Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Foote and Dema Perry, his wife; Sylvanus Smith and Roxa Rich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Foote and Betsey Hamlin, his wife; David Rich and Ruth Berry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Divan Berry, Jr., and Lydia Yale, his wife.

David Foote, (1760-1851-4), served at various alarms in the Berkshire county militia, 1777-80. He was born in Lee, Mass.; died in Dover, Ohio.

Divan Berry, Jr., (1735-83), served as ensign at the Lexington Alarm, as lieutenant in the New York campaign, 1776. He was appointed by the Assembly, 1778, captain of the Sixth Company. He was born in Wallingford; died in Meriden.

Also Nos. 2501, 10348, 16606.

MRS. MARTHA ANN BENTON. 22377

Born in Willoughby, Ohio.

Wife of Lucius Augustus Benton.

Descendant of Edward Halstead.

Daughter of Abner Leslie and Catherine Brush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Brush and Martha Halstead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Halstead and Martha Ferguson, his wife.

Edward Halstead, (1750-1837), served as a private in the Third Regiment New York militia. He was born in Rockland Co., N. Y.; died in Willoughby, Ohio.

MRS. FRANCES PARSONS WAITE. 22378

Born in Granville, Massachusetts.

Widow of Henry W. Waite.

Descendant of Lieut. David Parsons, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dennis Parsons and Minerva Meachem, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Parsons (b. 1768) and Phoebe Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Parsons and Rebecca Robinson, his wife.

David Parsons, (1735-1820), served in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Durham, Conn., removed to Granville, Mass., 1763, where he died.

Also No. 19457.

MRS. JULIA P. LINNELL McKINNEY. 22379

Born in Elyria, Ohio.

Wife of Price McKinney.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Poppleton.

Daughter of Thomas H. Linnell and Zeda Cora Poppleton, his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Samuel Poppleton (1793-1864) and Julia A. Smith, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Poppleton and Caroline Osborne (1778-1842), his wife.

Samuel Poppleton, (1748-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1831, for service of private and sergeant in the Vermont Line. He was born in Pownal, Vt.; died in Belleville, Ohio.

MRS. MARY A. PRENTICE DUNKLEE. 22380

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Charles A. Dunklee.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Holbrook, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Noyes Billings Preentice and Georgiana Crary, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver A. Crary and Mary Holbrook, his wife.
See No. 22370.

MRS. ROSE DOUGLAS BRABSON BULLARD. 22381

Born in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Wife of William Robert Lee Bullard.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Keith and of Hon. William Douglas, of Virginia.

Daughter of Reese Bowler Brabson and Sarah Maria Keith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Fleming Keith (1780-1865) and Elizabeth Douglas Hale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Keith and Mary Gallihue Thornton, his wife; Philip Hale and Catherine Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Douglas and Elizabeth Offutt, his wife.

Alexander Keith served as lieutenant of the Sixth Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell, 1777. He died in 1824, in Mississippi.

William Douglas although too old for field duty, was an active organizer and served as sheriff of Loudon county, where he died in 1783. He was born in Ayr, Scotland.

Also Nos. 265, 14444, 15948, 19564.

MRS. JANE G. H. WEBBER. 22382

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George E. Webber.

Descendant of Peter Slater.

Daughter of George C. Howard and Christianna McConnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Howard and Elizabeth Ann Slater, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Slater and Zilpha Chapin, his wife.

Peter Slater, (1760-1831), served as matross in Crane's artillery, 1777-80. He was in many battles; taken prisoner at Stony Point and confined in the Sugar House, N. Y. He died in Worcester, Mass.

MRS. MARTHA OSTHEIMER McILVAIN. 22383

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Maurice Ostheimer.

Descendant of Abraham Robinson, of Delaware.

Daughter of J. Gibson McIlvain and Elizabeth M. McIlvain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Robinson McIlvain and Anna G. Mulvaney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McIlvain and Mary Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Robinson and Sarah Penrose, his wife.

Abraham Robinson, (1741-87), served as member of Assembly, on the Committee of Safety and on the committee to adjust war accounts. He died in Newcastle Co., Delaware.

MISS GRACE K. TULLY. 22384

Born in Medina, New York.

Descendant of John Howell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William K. Tully and Susanna Geassarrh White, his wife.

Granddaughter of William S. White and Mary Geassarrh Brakeley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Brakeley and Huldah Howell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Howell, Jr. (1765-1848), and Mary Geassarrh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Howell and Naomi Hart, his wife.

John Howell, (1727-79), served as a private in the Hunterdon county militia.

Also Nos. 8590, 12440, 14757, 17807.

MISS HULDAH B. WHITE. 22385

Born in Analomink, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Howell.

Daughter of William S. White and Mary Geassarrh Brakeley, his wife.

See No. 22384.

MRS. MARY SMITH WILSON. 22386

Born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Dale Wilson.

Descendant of Joseph Williams, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Smith and Margaret J. Beck, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Smith and Rachel Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Williams, Jr., and Letitia Sutton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Rachel Thompson, his wife.

Joseph Williams served as a drummer in the militia. He died near Danville, N. J.

MRS. MARY SLINGLUFF BOYD. 22387

Born in Norristown, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Howard Boyd.

Descendant of Christopher Ottinger, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Slingluff and Wilhelmina Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Slingluff and Mary Knorr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Knorr and Mary Keyser, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Derick Keyser and Rachel Ottinger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Ottinger and Mary Groathouse, his wife.

Christopher Ottinger, (1720-1802), contributed forage and horses for the patriot army. He was born in Springfield township, where he died.

Also No. 20690.

MRS. CLARA BARR DEANS. 22388

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of John Sterling Deans.

Descendant of Capt. James Ward, of Virginia.

Daughter of Lewellyn Barr and Mary Elizabeth Bringhurst, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Barr and Phoebe Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. William Ward and Rebecca Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Ward and Phoebe Lockhart, his wife.

James Ward commanded a company of Botetourt county militia at Point Pleasant, 1774, under Gen. Andrew Lewis. The allied Indians were driven back and seven captains were killed in this bloody battle. He was buried on the field and his grave is unknown.

Also Nos. 3956, 6961, 7470, 11528, 15562.

MRS. ABIGAIL DICKINSON DREER READ. 22389

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Frank Read.

Descendant of William Annin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Frederick Annin Dreer and Louisa Greble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ferdinand Julius Dreer and Abigail Dickinson Annin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Annin (b. 1766) and Margaret Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Annin and Sarah Ross (d. 1777), his wife, m. 1749.

William Annin, (1713-84), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Somerset county and served in the Legislature. He contributed generously to the patriot cause, and his wife nursed the soldiers quartered on their farm, contracted small-pox and died of the disease.

Also Nos. 12355, 17674, 19340.

MRS. MATILDA CLARK BARNES LUKENS. 22390

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Morton Lukens.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Clark.

Daughter of William Wesley Barnes and Matilda Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Clark, Jr., and Matilda De Ford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Clark and Elizabeth Field (d. 1813), his wife.

Jeremiah Clark, (1744-1803), served as lieutenant of Essex county, New Jersey militia. The gun he carried is still in the family.

MRS. LIZZIE G. COREY GERRY. 22391

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick R. Gerry.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Corey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Timothy Corey and Sarah Elizabeth Strout, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Corey, Jr., and Mary Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Corey and Elizabeth Griggs, his wife.

Timothy Corey, (1742-1811), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and as captain in Col. Samuel Gerrish's regiment, 1775. He was born in Grafton; died in Brookline.

Also No. 18519.

MISS RUTH SNYDER. 22392

Born in Pottsville, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Jeduthan Tower.

Daughter of Benjamin Cummings Snyder and Emma Tower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charlemagne Tower and Amelia Malvina Bartle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Tower and Deborah Taylor Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeduthan Tower and Mary Smith, his wife.

Jeduthan Tower, (1756-1817), served in the Massachusetts militia from Sudbury, where he was born.

Also Nos. 7572, 10779, 11144, 13731, 16598.

MRS. ELLEN PAGE BUTCHER. 22393

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry C. Butcher.

Descendant of Thomas Page, Standish Forde, Barnet Hansell and William Sutton.

Daughter of Joseph French Page and Ellen Forde Hansell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Page (1784-1862) and Atlantic French, his wife; William Sutton Hansell (1787-1872) and Elinor Forde (1799-1868), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Page and Alice Scott (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1767; Barnet Hansell and Sarah Turner Sutton (1760-93), his wife; Standish Forde and Sarah Britton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Sutton and Sarah Turner (1730-97), his wife, m. 1753.

Thomas Page served as a private in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Burlington, 1745.

Standish Forde, (1759-1806), was a private in Capt. Lazarus Pine's company, Col. Sharp Delaney's regiment. He was born in Philadelphia, where he died.

Barnet Hansell, (1759-1809), served as a private in the Philadelphia city militia, 1781. He is buried in St. Peter's graveyard, Philadelphia.

William Sutton, (1727-78), was a private in Capt. Robert Patton's company and was killed at the battle of Monmouth.

Also Nos. 14394, 19500.

MISS EMMA AUGUSTA KOCH. 22394

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Marshall, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Moses Koch and Matilda Ulman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Ulman and Sarah Moyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Moyer and Elizabeth Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Marshall and (Hannah) Jane Baldwin, his wife.

John Marshall was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of

Washington county, Pa., for two year's actual service of a captain in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Dauphin Co., 1749.

MRS. MARY ENSIGN GOULD. 22395

Born in Sheridan, New York.

Wife of Edward Powell Gould.

Descendant of Otis Ensign.

Daughter of Daniel Patrick Ensign and Louisa Howe Beebe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Ensign and Sally Gould, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Otis Ensign and Mary Patrick, his wife.

Otis Ensign, (1762-1855), at the age of sixteen, lost his father at the massacre of Wyoming. He enlisted in the militia and was placed on the pension roll of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 1832, for two years' actual service as a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in New Hartford, Conn.; died in Sheridan Co., N. Y.

Also No. 20060.

MISS EDWINA ENSIGN GOULD. 22396

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Otis Ensign.

Daughter of Edward Powell Gould and Mary Ensign, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Patrick Ensign and Louisa Howe Beebe, his wife.

See No. 22395.

MRS. EMMA McSPARREN LOCKE. 22397

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Philip Aubin Locke.

Descendant of Capt. Bradford Steele and of Bradford Steele, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Clark McSparren and Mary A. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester B. Jones and Sarah Steele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Steele, Jr., and Ruth Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Steele and Mary Perkins, his wife.

Bradford Steele, (1735-1804), served as lieutenant at the siege of Boston and commanded minute men when Tryon invaded the colony. He was a member of various patriotic committees. He was born in Derby, where he died.

Bradford Steele, Jr., (1762-1841), enlisted at fifteen; was captured and suffered from imprisonment. He was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county, 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Line.

Also Nos. 3488, 5937, 11395, 15400, 16087, 18156.

MRS. NOVA M. FINNEY STERNER. 22398

Born in Dewart, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lloyd Parvin Sterner.

Descendant of Lieut. Lazarus Finney, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David Finney and Margaretta Gerringer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Finney and Susan Baush, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lazarus Finney and Elizabeth Fulton, his first wife.

Lazarus Finney, (1751-1833), served as lieutenant in the Chester County Associators, and was at Trenton under Gen. James Irvine. He was born in New London, Pa., died in Northumberland Co., Pa.

MISS MARY S. LAWRENCE. 22399

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of David Shannon, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Col. John J. Lawrence and Anna Elizabeth Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Corry Watson and Margaret Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wilson and Jane Shannon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Shannon and Jane Sample, his wife.

David Shannon, (1757-1811), served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster county; died in Northumberland county.

MISS ELEANOR GRAY HANNA. 22400

Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hon. Hugh Alexander, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Patterson Hanna and Caroline Rowland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Rowland and Hannah Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Evans and Emily Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Alexander and Lettus Thompson, his second wife.

Hugh Alexander, (1724-77), was a member of Assembly, a

delegate to the Constitutional convention and signed the Declaration of Rights. He died in Philadelphia during a session of Assembly.

Also Nos. 11306, 14390.

MRS. MARY JOSEPHINE SCOTT McNAUGHER. 22401

Born in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Wife of David White McNaugher.

Descendant of Thomas Ross, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert A. Scott and Martha T. Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hamilton Stewart and Nancy Scott Dinsmore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Dinsmore and Sarah Ross, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Ross and Jane Miller, his wife.

Thomas Ross, (1738-1813), served as a matross in the Philadelphia artillery and was so severely wounded at the battle of Saratoga that he could give no further active duty. His flour mills were a source of supply for the patriots. He was born in Chester; died in Pittsburg, where members of the family still live in the old home.

Also No. 14850.

MISS FRANCES CORNISH. 22402

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Charles Fausset, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Yeoman R. Cornish and Margaret Freymuth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin E. Freymuth and Ann Fausset, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Fausset and Margaret Flowers, his wife.

Charles Fausset, (1754-97), served as a private in the Associators of Lancaster county.

MISS ARABELLA BERTHA CRANE. 22403

Born in Lacon, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Abbe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Wilcox Crane and Arabella Tryphosa Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Benjamin Booth Parsons, D. D., LL. D., and Arabella Buckingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Plyn Parsons and Tryphosa Booth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Booth and Tryphosa Abbe (b. 1762), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Abbe and Mary Bement (1738-1821), his wife.

Richard Abbe, (1735-1807), served as lieutenant of militia in the Lexington Alarm, as ensign Connecticut Continental Line, 1777, and resigned, 1778. He was appointed by the Assembly, 1779, captain of the Third Company of militia. He was born in Enfield, where he died.

MRS. JENNIE M. MURPHEY. 22404

Born in Ogdensburg, New York.

Wife of Abner Greer Murphey.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Abbe.

Daughter of Rev. Benjamin Booth Parsons, D. D., LL. D., and Arabella Buckingham, his wife.

See No. 22403.

MRS. MARY SELFRIDGE LUDERS. 22405

Born in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas L. Luders, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Levan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Matthew Motherwell Selfridge and Mary Cornelia Selfridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Selfridge and Hannah Levan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Levan and ——— Rose, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Levan and Catherine Wink, his wife.

Jacob Levan served as lieutenant in the Berks county militia, 1777, under Capt. George Kemp. He is buried on a farm near Kutztown.

Also No. 20685.

MRS. KATHLEEN SELFRIDGE MACFARLANE. 22406

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles William Macfarlane.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Levan.

Daughter of William Wilson Selfridge and Maria Henrietta Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Selfridge and Hannah Levan, his wife.

See No. 22405.

MRS. HELEN ELIZABETH LATTA OBDYKE. 22407

Born in Sadsbury, Pennsylvania.

Wife of B. F. Obdyke.

Descendant of Rev. James Latta, D. D., and of Col. Samuel John Atlee, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Sutton Latta, M. D., and Margaret Eckert Whitehill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. James Latta and Jane Sutton, his wife; Samuel Atlee Whitehill and Margaret Douglass Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Latta, D. D., and Mary MacCalla, his wife; John Sanderson Whitehill and Mary Ann Atlee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel John Atlee and Sarah Richardson, his wife.

James Latta, (1732-1801), served as private and chaplain in the Lancaster county militia. He was born in Ireland.

Also No. 9829.

Samuel John Atlee, (1739-86), was colonel of the musket battalion of Pennsylvania militia at the battle of Long Island, where he was wounded and taken prisoner. When exchanged, 1778, he was elected to the Continental Congress and held high civil positions until his death.

Also Nos. 3140, 11266, 21788.

MISS LAURA ROWEN. 22408

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Michael Collar and of Christopher Rowen, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Rowen, Jr., and Kate Carlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rowen and Catherine Shillingsford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Rowen and Elizabeth Collar, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Rowen; Michael Collar and Ann, his wife.

Michael Collar, (1754-1817), served as fifer and drummer in 1777 in the militia. He was born in Philadelphia, where he died.

Christopher Rowen, (1740-1837), enlisted in 1776; was at Long Island, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Yorktown, as a private in the Pennsylvania Line. He died near Philadelphia.

MRS. MARY E. F. WHITE BALBIRNIE. 22409

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of C. D. B. Balbirnie.

Descendant of John Tice and of John Elwell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William M. B. White and Mary E. Elwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Smith Elwell and Ellen Anderson Tice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Elwell and Barbara Smith, his wife; Richard Howell Tice and Hannah Ware, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Elwell and Elizabeth Craft Howes, his wife; John Tice and Eleanor Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Elwell and Abigail Sawtelle, his wife.

John Tice, (1756-1830), was a minute man at the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. He was born in Williamstown, N. J., where he died.

John Elwell, (1717-89), served in the Salem county militia He died in Pittsgrove, N. J.

MRS. MARTHA AREY GREENE. 22410

Born in Coloma, Illinois.

Wife of Merritt Greene.

Descendant of Sergt. David Brown, of Maine.

Daughter of Richard Arey and Martha Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Arey and Sally Brown (1779-1846), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Brown and Rachel Cahoon, his wife.

David Brown served in the Massachusetts militia and rose to the rank of sergeant. He was born in Eastham, Mass., 1756; died in Buxport, Maine.

22411

MRS. ADA LANGWORTHY BURDICK. 22412

Born in Westerly, Rhode Island.

Wife of George N. Burdick.

Descendant of Thomas Sisson, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Robert Henry Langworthy and Susan Jenette Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Langworthy and Lois Sisson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sisson and Abigail Cottrell, his wife.

Thomas Sisson, (1754-1841), was placed on the pension roll, 1833, for eighteen months' service as a private in the Rhode Island Line. He was born in Westerly, where he died.

MRS. ADELINE WHEELER BURDICK STANTON. 22413

Born in Hopkinton, Rhode Island.

Wife of William H. Stanton.

Descendant of Isaac Wheeler.

Daughter of Welcome Clark Burdick and Adeline Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Swan Wheeler and Lucy Grant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Wheeler and Ruth Swan, his wife.

Isaac Wheeler, (1747-1831), enlisted in the first call for troops and served under Lieut. Col. Christopher Lippitt, in Rhode Island, 1776. He was in the Pennsylvania campaign at Brandywine, and with him was his son Isaac as a fifer. He was born in Stonington, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 6459, 16013.

MRS. GEORGIE SHELDON LANGWORTHY. 22414

Born in Gloucester, Rhode Island.

Wife of Albert H. Langworthy.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Wilmarth, Jr., of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Ware Sheldon and Ann Cady, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Sheldon and Sarah Wilmarth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Wilmarth and Nancy Aldrich, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Wilmarth, Jr., and Thankful Steere, his wife.

Timothy Wilmarth, Jr., (1744-1813), commanded a company at the battle of Rhode Island and served under Sullivan in his expedition. He was delegate to the Assembly from Gloucester, where he was born and where he died.

Also No. 21796.

MRS. SARAH SHELDON LOVELAND. 22415

Born in Cranston, Rhode Island.

Wife of John Loveland.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Wilmarth, Jr.

Daughter of Jeremiah Sheldon and Sarah Wilmarth, his wife.

See No. 22414.

MISS AMELIA POTTER. 22416

Born in Westerly, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Elias Sanford Palmer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Henry Potter and Rhoda Ann Langworthy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Thompson Potter and Mary Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Palmer and Sarah Kenyon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Sanford Palmer and Phoebe (Palmer), his first wife.

Elias Sanford Palmer, (1743-1821), served as lieutenant at the battle of Long Island, in Wadsworth's brigade. He was born in Stonington, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 15287, 17550.

MRS. TACIE ELIZABETH LARKIN STILLMAN. 22417

Born in Hopkinton, Rhode Island.

Wife of A. R. Stillman.

Descendant of Capt. John Greene, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Thomas T. Larkin and Tacy Lucinda Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Greene and Elizabeth Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Greene and Prudence Saunders, his second wife, m. 1775.

John Greene, (1744-1830), who had served in the early wars, was with the Rhode Island troops at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Hopkinton, where he died.

MISS LUCY GRANT WHEELER. 22418

Born in North Stonington, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Wheeler.

Daughter of Timothy Swan Wheeler and Lucy Grant, his wife.

See No. 22413.

MRS. ELLEN MARIA BALLOU GROUT. 22419

Born in Cumberland, Rhode Island.

Widow of Henry Martin Grout.

Descendant of Joseph Cushman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eliab Metcalf Ballou and Mary Ann Cushman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Cushman and Nancy Robinson Sheldon, his wife.

Joseph Cushman, (1755-1845), served several enlistments

under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for thirteen months' actual service of private. He was born in Attleboro, Mass., where he died.

MISS KATE HAMMOND PRICE. 22420

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Hammond.

Daughter of Thomas M. Price and K. Virginia Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Abner Lewis Hammond and Katherine Mary Barsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hammond and Eliza Amelia O'Keefe, his wife.

Samuel Hammond, (1757-1842), rose from captain of volunteers, 1775, to colonel of cavalry, 1783. He was born in Richmond county, Va.; died in Augusta, Ga.

Also Nos. 81, 3262, 19102.

MISS MARY ISABEL PRICE. 22421

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Hammond.

Daughter of Thomas M. Price and K. Virginia Hammond, his wife.

See No. 22420.

MRS. ROBERTA L. HALL MILES. 22422

Born in Bloomfield, Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. John Allen Miles.

Descendant of Capt. William Hall and of Dr. John Ernest Poyas, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Rev. Thomas Hall, D. D., and Julia Emma Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William Hall (1789-1867) and Anne Poyas (1799-1863), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hall and Anne Wilson (1763-1850), his wife; John Earnest Poyas, Jr. (1768-1836), and Catharine Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ernest Poyas and Rachel Bourget, his wife.

William Hall, (1757-1814), was captain of the sloop of war "Notre Dame" which captured sixty-three prizes. He was

wounded, taken prisoner and confined fifteen months in St. Augustine.

John Ernest Poyas, (1730-86), served as surgeon, was taken prisoner and confined in St. Augustine.

MRS. JANE MARTIN BELL POSEY. 22423

Born in Fairfield, South Carolina.

Wife of Mason Ashby Posey.

Descendant of David McCalla, Mary Nixon McCalla and Edward Martin, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John P. Bell and Isabella Hemphill Caldwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Bell and Jane Martin, his wife; William Caldwell and Bethia Hemphill McCalla, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Martin and Mary Aiken, his second wife; James McCalla and Bethia Hemphill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David McCalla and Mary Nixon, neé Adair, his wife.

David McCalla, (1754-1826), served through the war as a private and was at the battle of Eutaw Springs. His wife was a heroine of the Revolution.

Also Nos. 11323, 21804.

Edward Martin, (1758-1813), served with Sumter in the partisan warfare of South Carolina. He was captured by the Tories and his rescue by his own men reads like a romance.

MRS. JOSEPHA BELL GASTON. 22424

Born in Fairfield County, South Carolina.

Wife of Joseph Lucius Gaston.

Descendant of David McCalla, Mary Nixon McCalla and Edward Martin.

Daughter of John P. Bell and Isabella Hemphill Caldwell, his wife. See No. 22423.

MISS EVA RAYMOND FRAZER HUGHES. 22425

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Descendant of Napthali Raymond and of John Frazer, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Norton Hughes and Mary Geraldine Frazer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Peronneau Frazer (1805-73) and Hannah Pratt Raymond, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Milligan Frazer (d. 1820) and Rebecca Ripley, his wife; Napthali Raymond and Rebecca Stevens, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Frazer and Martha Milligan, his wife.

Napthali Raymond, (1764-1844), volunteered at sixteen and received a pension for over eighteen months' service in the Connecticut militia as private and matross. He served on the ship "Fortune" at the close of the Revolution and was a veteran of three wars. He was born in Norwalk, Conn., removed to South Carolina, 1820, and died in Charleston, S. C.

John Frazer came from Scotland, when a boy, and settled in South Carolina. He was a member of the artillery when killed at the battle of Beaufort, 1779. His son and grandson were hereditary members of the Ancient Artillery Society, of Charleston.

MRS. CORNELIA MASSEY MOBLEY. 22426

Born in York County, South Carolina.

Wife of Edward B. Mobley.

Descendant of William Massey, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Massey and Elizabeth Johnston, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Massey and Mary Sykes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Massey.

William Massey was among the Whigs who were transported, 1780, to St. Augustine, by the order of Lord Cornwallis, after the battle of Camden. He was born in Waxhaws, Lancaster Co., S. C.

MRS. ALINE MOBLEY GREENE. 22427

Born in York County, South Carolina.

Wife of Gilbert Greene.

Descendant of William Massey.

Daughter of Edward Mobley and Cornelia E. Massey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Massey and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

See No. 22426.

MRS. CHARLOTTE NICHOLSON CAMPBELL. 22428

Born in Columbia, Tennessee.

Wife of Josiah William Campbell.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam.

Daughter of Hunter Nicholson and Charlotte Putnam Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Augustus Stone and Charlotte Loring Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Waldo Putnam and Charlotte Loring, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Israel Putnam and Sarah Waldo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Israel Putnam, (1718-90), was one of the four major generals first appointed by Congress and the only one whose confirmation was unanimous. The record of this gallant, romantic and dauntless officer is a brilliant page in history.

Also Nos. 188, 1205, 2091, 3285, 4155, 7651, 8276, 9193, 10006, 12286, 15536, 16202, 17297, 18050.

MISS CAROLINE HARE DOUGLASS. 22429

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Maj. George Little and of Col. Philemon Hawkins, Jr., of North Carolina.

Daughter of Col. Henry Leigh Douglass and Lucy Davis Little, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Person Little, Jr., and Caroline Hare, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Person Little and Anne Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Little and Mary Anne Person, his wife; Philemon Hawkins, Jr., and Lucy Davis, his wife.

George Little, (1730-1800), served in the militia of North Carolina. He died in Warren Co., N. C.

Philemon Hawkins, Jr., (1752-1833), gave valuable civil and military service. He died in Pleasant Hill, N. C.

MRS. KATHERINE TAYLOR GRAVES. 22430

Born in Paris, Tennessee.

Wife of Joseph Edgar Graves.

Descendant of Col. Hugh Montgomery.

Daughter of Stacker James Taylor and Emma Ledbetter, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ledbetter and Adaline Welburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Welburn and Rebecca Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Montgomery and Kathrine Sloan Moore, his wife.

Hugh Montgomery, (1720-79), was a member of the Provincial Congress and of the Committee of Safety, 1775. He was appointed captain of Marines, 1776; promoted colonel and served until his death. He was born in Londonderry, Ireland; died in Salisbury, N. C.

Also Nos. 6433, 20739, 21812.

MRS. EULA SMITH MILLER. 22431

Born in Prattville, Alabama.

Wife of William Phipps Miller.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Ayer and of James McGee.

Daughter of James McGee Smith and Caroline McWilliams, his wife.

See No. 22432.

MRS. AMANDA SMITH WILLIAMS. 22432

Born in Prattville, Alabama.

Wife of Nicholas McLaren Williams.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Ayer, and of James McGee, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James McGee Smith and Caroline Madeline McWilliams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Smith and Margaret Ann McGee (d. 1866), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McGee and Elizabeth Ayer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Ayer and Sarah Malone, his wife.

Thomas Ayer when urged to take the oath of allegiance to England and thus save his property, replied, "It is not a question of property but of liberty." He commanded a company and was such a dangerous Whig that Lord Rawdon offered fifty guineas for him dead or alive. He was once captured but high water prevented the Tories recrossing the Pedee and he was rescued by his brother Hartwell. He was born in Ireland, located in Virginia, emigrated to the Pedee, 1758, where in 1781 he died.

Also No. 4765.

James McGee was a private under General Francis Marion.

MRS. KATHARINE R. T. STORIE. 22434

Born in Goshen, Indiana.

Wife of James Storie.

Descendant of Gideon Richmond, of Massachusetts, and Timothy Dawson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Louis D. Thomas and Amelia Richmond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Judah Leaming Richmond and Julia Anne Meloy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Edmund Richmond and Ruth Leaming, his wife; Henry Meloy and Anne Dawson, his wife.

See No. 22922.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Richmond and Hannah Richmond, his wife.

Gideon Richmond, (1735-1801), served as a private in the militia. He was born in Taunton; died in Berkshire, Mass.

Also Nos. 7358, 9371, 20294.

MRS. ANNA NEILSON GILLESPIE WATKINS. 22435

Born in Kingston, Tennessee.

Wife of Arthur Perrin Watkins.

Descendant of Col. George Gillespie, Alexander McEwen and Margaret Houston McEwen.

Daughter of George T. Gillespie (1812-60) and Margaret A. McEwen, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Gillespie (1764-1836) and Anna Neilson, his wife; John T. McEwen and Elizabeth Stevenson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Gillespie and Elizabeth Allen, his second wife; Alexander McEwen and Margaret Houston, his wife.

George Gillespie, (1735-1820), was a patriot for whom Fort Gillespie was named and where the Whigs found refuge.

Alexander McEwen was a defender of Fort Houston, as was also his wife who was a fine shot.

Also Nos. 17307, 18965, 21811.

MISS ELIZA CROSTHWAIT. 22436

Born in Iowa City, Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Hardy Murfree, Judge John Williams and Col. Robert Burton.

Daughter of George Divers Crosthwait and Eliza Frances Burton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frank Nash Williams Burton and Lavinia Bembrey Murfree, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Burton and Agatha Williams, his wife; Hardy Murfree and Sallie Brickell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Williams and Phebe Pugh, his wife.

Hardy Murfree, (1752-1809), was captain in the Second North Carolina Regiment at Brandywine, Monmouth, and led the attack at Stony Point. For bravery in the field the State presented him with a sword. He was born in Hertford Co., N. C.; died in Tennessee.

Also Nos. 4258, 13746, 19481.

John Williams was a member of the Continental Congress, 1777, and one of the first judges under the State Constitution of North Carolina. He was born in Hanover Co., Va., removed to Granville Co., N. C., where he died, 1799.

Robert Burton, (1747-1825), gave distinguished service in the militia of North Carolina, where he removed in 1775. He was born in Mecklenburg Co., Va.; died in Granville Co., N. C.

Also No. 21938.

MRS. HELEN MINGE TAYLOR. 22437

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Wife of Gus F. Taylor.

Descendant of Gov. Benjamin Harrison, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Henry Harrison Minge and Mary Gladden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Collier Harrison Minge and Anna Maria Ladd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Minge and Sarah Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison and Elizabeth Basset, his wife.

Benjamin Harrison, (1726-91), was a delegate to the first and second Continental Congresses and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was a friend of the Commander-in-Chief and twice governor of the Commonwealth.

Also Nos. 1555, 2452, 3751, 5115, 6063, 11596, 13246, 17486.

MRS. DAISY CANTRELL POLK. 22438

Born in Little Rock, Arkansas.

Wife of Lucius Junius Polk.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Cantrell, and of Rev. Asa Harrell.

Daughter of William Armour Cantrell, M. D., and Ellen Maria Harrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Cantrell, Jr., and Juliet Ann Deaderick (Wendel), his wife; Rev. Samuel Harrell and Ellen Catherine Collins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Cantrell and Mary Blakemore, his wife; Asa Harrell and Rachel Beeman, his wife.

Stephen Cantrell, (1758-1827), was employed by the Continental Commissioners of North Carolina and was captain of the guard. He received a grant of land, 1788, which was located in Davidson Co., Tenn. He was born near Abingdon, Va.; died in Sumner Co., Tenn.

Also Nos. 1776, 6978, 14237, 17850, 21809.

Asa Harrell (1762-1842), served in the militia under Gen. Horatio Gates in the Carolinas. He was born in Gates, N. C.

Also Nos. 1776, 3955, 6978.

MRS. JULIA WOOD EDSON. 22439

Born in Brandon, Vermont.

Wife of Melzar Edson.

Descendant of Lieut. John Mott.

Daughter of Elijah Wood and Thirza Scofield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederic Scofield and Mary Mott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mott and Mary Bowley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bowley and Elizabeth Hopkins, his wife.

John Mott, (1748-1831), was placed on the pension roll of Knox Co., Ohio, 1818, for service of lieutenant in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Richmond, Mass.; died in Mount Vernon, Ohio.

MRS. SUSAN BANNISTER KEYES. *22440*

Born in Pownal, Vermont.

Wife of Samuel Keyes.

Descendant of Thomas Bannister, of Vermont.

Daughter of Thomas Bannister and Lydia Downer (1785-1861), his wife.

Thomas Bannister, (1759-1824), was placed on the pension roll of Bennington Co., Vt., 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Pownal, Vt.

Also No. 21356.

MRS. EMILY FRANCES COLE WILLIAMS. 22441

Born in Warren, Rhode Island.

Wife of Nathan Gallup Williams.

Descendant of Benjamin Cole, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Edmund Cole and Olive Maria Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Cole and Sallie Salisbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cole and Sarah Luther, his wife.

Benjamin Cole, (1759-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Bristol Co., 1831, for service of private in the Rhode Island militia.

MRS. SARAH T. ALLEN LEAVENWORTH. 22442

Born in Hadley, Massachusetts.

Wife of Philip Reynolds Leavenworth.

Descendant of Corp. David Stockbridge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Dwight Allen and Martha Hitchcock Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Smith and Sarah Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sereno Smith and Elizabeth Stockbridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Stockbridge and Patience Bartlett, his wife.

David Stockbridge, (1749-1832), turned out from Hadley as corporal in Capt. John Thompson's company to reënforce the northern army. He died in Hadley, Mass.

Also Nos. 4927, 9906, 11843.

MRS. CLARA M. CHILDS. 22443

Born in Waitsfield, Vermont.

Wife of Asaph P. Childs.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Huntoon.

Daughter of Rev. Levi Huntoon Stone and Lucy Laton Holbrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John Stone and Betsey Huntoon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Huntoon and Sarah Davis, his wife.

Joseph Huntoon, (1731-1812), served as lieutenant at Stillwater where he was wounded. He was enrolled under Col. Alexander Scammel and served to the close of the war. He was born in Kingston, N. H.; died in Danville, Vt.

MRS. EMILY SANFORD BRAINERD. 22444

Born in Orwell, Vermont.

Wife of Charles Nelson Brainerd.

Descendant of Elias Bascom, James Conkey, Asa Conkey, Ebenezer Hulburd, and Daniel Sheldon.

Daughter of William Riley Sanford and Emily Bascom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Sanford and Rebecca Conkey, his wife; Dorus Bascom (1774-1841) and Chloe Hulburd (1778-1851), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Conkey and Margaret Hamilton, his wife; Elias Bascom and Eunice Allen, his wife; Ebenezer Hulburd and Mary Sheldon (1747-88), his first wife, m. 1772.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Conkey and Isabel McLancton, his wife; Daniel Sheldon and Mary Harmon, his wife, m. 1737.

See No. 22301.

Elias Bascom, (1738-1833), served in the Massachusetts militia under Capt. Samuel Merriman and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Hatfield, Mass.; died in Orwell, Vt.

Also No. 168.

Ebenezer Hulburd, (1747-1819), was a minute man in Capt. Daniel Smith's company of Vermont militia. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Orwell, Vt.

Also Nos. 15341, 20624.

Daniel Sheldon, (1715-98), served as a private in the Connecticut militia in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Deerfield, Mass.; died in Suffield, Conn.

MRS. SARAH MATHEWS SEELY. 22445

Born in New Haven, Vermont.

Wife of Henry M. Seely.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Nye, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Amos Mathews and Susan Barnaby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Barnaby and Rebecca Nye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Nye and Lucretia Perry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Nye and Susan Phinney (1735-1822), his wife.

Benjamin Nye, (1735-1816), served as lieutenant, 1776, and as captain of the Worcester county militia at the Bennington Alarm, 1777. He was promoted second major, 1779. He died at Barre Plains, Mass.

MRS. MARY BROWNELL THORP. 22446

Born in Williston, Vermont.

Wife of Ervin H. Thorp.

Descendant of John Forbes, of Vermont.

Daughter of Chauncey Wells Brownell and Martha Maeck Van Sicklen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Aaron Brownell and Zerviah Forbes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Forbes and Ruth Merrill, his wife.

John Forbes, (1752-1835), served several enlistments under different commands and was placed on the pension roll of Chittenden Co., Vt., 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut militia. He died in Williston, Vt.

MRS. LORETTA SIDLE BLISS. 22447

Born in Dillsburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Christopher A. Bliss.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham De Huff, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob K. Sidle and Margaret De Huff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry G. De Huff and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham De Huff, Jr., and Ann Elizabeth Sitter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham De Huff and Mary Finch, his wife.

Abraham De Huff, (1735-1821), commanded a company, Continental Line, in Atlee's musketing battalion of the Flying Camp. He was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, 1776, and not exchanged until 1778. He died in Lancaster, Pa.

Also Nos. 6833, 16954, 18932.

MRS. JENNIE G. BACON. 22448

Born in Concord, New Hampshire.

Wife of H. E. Bacon.

Descendant of Richard Ayer, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Hatch George and Susan Brigham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Brigham and Nancy Ayer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Ayer and Susanna Sargeant, his wife.

Richard Ayer was a minute man from Bradford at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Haverhill, Mass., 1757; died in Concord, N. H.

MRS. NANNIE C. DORSET. 22449

Born in Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. Charles P. Dorset.

Descendant of Robert Fruit, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Hammer and Nancy Brice, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brice and Mary Fruit, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Fruit and Catherine McClure, his wife.

Robert Fruit, (1732-1820), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland county, 1776, and 1777 was elected a member of the Assembly. He was born in Ireland; died in Derry, Pa.

Also Nos. 10572, 11821, 12451.

MISS HELEN DORSET. 22450

Born in Willimette, Illinois.

Descendant of Robert Fruit.

Daughter of Rev. Charles P. Dorset and Nannie Hammer (Colwell), his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hammer and Nancy Brice, his wife.

See No. 22449.

MISS MARIAN DORSET. 22451

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Robert Fruit.

Daughter of Rev. Charles P. Dorset and Nannie Hammer (Colwell), his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hammer and Nancy Brice, his wife.

See No. 22449.

MRS. MATTIE CULVER VAN OSTRAND. 22452

Born in Berlin, Wisconsin.

Wife of Edwin H. Van Ostrand.

Descendant of Christopher Champlin, George Champlin, Asa Champlin, Simon Chapman and Capt. Ebenezer Witter.

Daughter of John Franklin Culver and Amorette Roselle Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lothrup Culver and Mary Anne Champlin, his wife; Simon Converse Chapman and Jerusha McKnight, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Culver and Hannah Newton, his wife; George Champlin and Nancy Bentley, his wife; Simon Chapman, Jr.. and Anna Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Newton and Esther Witter, his wife; Asa Champlin and Mollie Thompson, his wife, m. 1765; Simon Chapman and Eunice Preston, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Witter and Amy Meech, his first wife, m. 1757; Christopher Champlin and Hannah Hill, his wife, m. 1730.

Christopher Champlin who had served in the early wars, was a patriot of Rhode Island, where he was born in 1707, and died after peace was declared.

George Champlin, (1765-1848), at the age of thirteen, enlisted in the navy, and he also served on privateers. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Lee, Mass.

Also No. 15630.

Asa Champlin served 1776-78 in the Rhode Island militia. He was born, 1741, in Charlestown, R. I.

Simon Chapman, (1736-1825), was a member of the relief committee of Tolland county, where he was born and where he died.

Ebenezer Witter, (1732-1817), commanded a company of Connecticut militia at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Westfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 4368, 18296.

MRS. JESSIE DENT SMITH. 22453

Born in Morgantown, West Virginia.

Wife of Lucius Green Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. John Dent, of Virginia.

Daughter of Marshall Mortimer Dent and Adelaide Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marmaduke Dent and Sarah Price, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dent and Margaret Evans, his wife.

John Dent, (1755-1840), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service of lieutenant in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Leesburg; died in Monongalia Co., Va.

MRS. MARGARET M. HUGHES. 22454

Born in Mocksville, North Carolina.

Wife of Samuel E. Hughes, M. D.

Descendant of Corp. John Napper.

Daughter of William F. Payne and Mary Elizabeth Millner, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Banks Millner and Mary Humphries Keen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Keen and Nancy Witcher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Keen and Elizabeth Napper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Napper and Ann Maria Jones, his wife.

John Napper enlisted, 1777, for two years and served as corporal in Capt. Michael Boyer's company, Col. James Wood's Continental Virginia regiment.

MRS. SALLIE REDD PEATROSS. 22455

Born in Prince Edward County, Virginia.

Wife of Richard Warner Peatross.

Descendant of Francis McCraw, of Virginia.

Daughter of Frank Dabney Redd and Ann Elizabeth Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Redd and Lockey McGraw (b. 1795), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis McCraw and Mary Harrison Word (b. 1768), his wife, m. 1795.

Francis McCraw, (1758-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Buckingham county, for three years' actual service of private in the Virginia Continental Line.

Also No. 13050.

MRS. VIRGINIA JESSIE PARKER LAMBETH. 22456

Born in Magnolia, Virginia.

Wife of Rev. Samuel Summerfield Lambeth, D. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Kedar Parker.

Daughter of Jesse Parker (b. 1818) and Anne Elizabeth Jenkins (b. 1822), his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Parker (b. 1779) and Rhoda Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Kedar Parker.

Kedar Parker was ensign of the Sixth North Carolina Continental Regiment, 1776, and was promoted the same year. He was born in Nansemond Co., Va.

Also No. 21518.

MRS. CLAUDIA PAXTON OLD. 22457

Born in Edenton, North Carolina.

Wife of Jonathan Whitehead Old.

Descendant of Maj. Thomas Benbury.

Daughter of Richard Paxton and Elizabeth Creecy Benbury, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Benbury (1792-1857) and Elizabeth Cotton Creecy (1800-52), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Benbury and Penelope Creecy Skinner, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Benbury and Thamir Howcott, his wife.

Thomas Benbury, (1754-1810), served at Great Bridge, Va., 1775, and as major of State troops. He died in Albemarle Sound.

MRS. IDA JOHNSON GORDAN. 22458

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.
Wife of George Washington Gordan.
Descendant of Corp. William Plummer, of Virginia.
Daughter of John B. Johnson and Elizabeth Ann Baird, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Baird and Frances Hicks Plummer, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Plummer and Elizabeth Ransom (d. 1811), his wife.

William Plummer served in the Light Continental Dragoons under Capt. John Belfield and Col. Theodrick Bland. He was born in Old Gloucester county, where in 1805, he died.

Also No. 19563.

MRS. FRANCES BAIRD LEIGH. 22459

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.
Wife of James Y. Leigh.
Descendant of Corp. William Plummer.
Daughter of John B. Johnson and Elizabeth Anne Baird, his wife.
See No. 22458.

MISS ALICE PENNOYER. 22460

Born in Somers, Wisconsin.
Descendant of Abel Walker.
Daughter of Edgar Pennoyer and Huldah Weed, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cephas Weed and Anna Baker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Baker and Lois Walker, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Walker and Lois Read, his wife.

Abel Walker, (1736-1819), served as a private in the Bristol county, Mass., militia at the Rhode Island alarms.

MISS M. ELIZABETH ALLEN. 22461

Born in Geneva, New York.

Descendant of Jonathan Allen, Jr.

Daughter of Orrin Darrow Swain Allen and Livonia Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Allen and Elizabeth Swain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Allen, Jr., and Anna Case, his second wife.

Jonathan Allen, Jr., (1753-1836), was placed on the pension roll for six years' actual service as a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; died in Smithboro, N. Y.

MRS. ESTHER D. FAVILLE. 22462

Born in Knox, New York.

Wife of Amos S. Faville.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Denison, of New York.

Daughter of Amos Crary and Mary Denison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Denison and Mary Gallup, his wife.

Henry Denison, (1753-1836), was appointed lieutenant, 1779, of the Alarm List company of Stonington. He was placed on the pension roll of Albany county, 1831, for service of lieutenant in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Knox, N. Y.

Also No. 2506.

MRS. LILLIAN DAY SIVYER. 22463

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Wife of Frederick Sivyer, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. John Brown.

Daughter of Frederick T. Day and Alcy J. Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of George B. Miner and Myrinda Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Miner and Alcy Case, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Case and Esther Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Hannah Owen (1740-1831), his wife, m. 1758.

John Brown, (1728-76), was captain of the Eighth Company, Eighteenth Regiment of Connecticut militia, and died on duty in New York. He was born in West Simsbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 10903, 12358, 15361, 20775, 21251.

MRS. PAREPA R. NEER WORTENDYKE. 22464

Born in Park Ridge, New Jersey.

Wife of Ira F. Wortendyke.

Descendant of Charles Neer, of New York.

Daughter of Henry C. Neer and Louisa A. Terpening, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Neer (1790-1866) and Lucinda Morrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Neer and Catherine Hydlie (b. 1750), his wife.

Charles Neer, (1750-1826), was a sharpshooter in the Black Plumed Riflemen, a company of scouts. He died in Schoharie Co., N. Y. His widow received a pension for eleven months' actual service of her husband, as a private in the New York troops.

MRS. MARGARET SHELDON SMITH. 22465

Born in Janesville, Wisconsin.

Wife of Samuel M. Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. Abner Sheldon.

Daughter of Alfred H. Sheldon and Lucy Sherwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Sherwood and Anna Marietta Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zelotes Sheldon and Ann Conn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Sheldon and Rebecca Frary (d. 1807), his wife, m. 1779.

Abner Sheldon, (1752-1828), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant in the Massachusetts militia under Capt. Joseph Stebbins, at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Deerfield, Mass.

MRS. FANNY B. STONE. 22466

Born in Racine, Wisconsin.

Wife of Vincent Samuel Stone.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Hurlbut.

Daughter of Stephen Hurlbut Sage and Helen M. Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Sage and Bethia Hurlbut, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hurlbut and Jerusha Higgins, his wife.

Samuel Hurlbut, (1748-1816), served as corporal, 1775, in Capt. Abraham Filer's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Chatham, Conn.; died in Bridgeport, Vt.

Also No. 6131.

MRS. EMMA J. GOULD. 22467

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of James P. Gould.

Descendant of Major Moses MacFarland.

Daughter of John G. Graham and Fannie MacFarland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan MacFarland and Susan Persons, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses MacFarland and Eunice Clark, his wife.

Moses MacFarland, (1738-1802), commanded a company at the battle of Bunker Hill where he was lamed for life. He was transferred to the invalid regiment, 1779, and brevetted major at the close of the war. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Haverhill, Mass.

Also Nos. 4922, 13266, 18043, 19417.

MRS. MARY E. JACK. 22468

Born in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of David Jack.

Descendant of Alexander McDowell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Nelings and Jane McDowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of George McDowell (1764-1844) and Sarah Wilson (d. 1831), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander McDowell and Mary, his wife.

Alexander McDowell served in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born about 1739, and died about 1793, in Montgomery Co., Pa.

MISS RUTH GRAY CATE. 22469

Born in Amherst, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Corp. Enoch Cate.

Daughter of George W. Cate and Levara Serena Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Cate and Clarissa McKnight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Cate and Susanna Page, his wife.

Enoch Cate, (1755-1834), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service of private and corporal in the New Hampshire Line. He died in Montpelier, Vt.

MRS. CLARA Z. BLAKE MITCHELL. 22470

Born in East Charlestown, Vermont.

Wife of William White Mitchell.

Descendant of Corp. Enoch Cate.

Daughter of Nathan Blake and Julia A. Cate, his wife.
Granddaughter of Earl Cate and Christina Nash, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Cate and Susanna Paige, his wife.
See No. 22469.

MISS FLORA PRISCILLA JOHNSON. 22471

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Descendant of Jeremiah Johnson, Daniel Bowen and Asa Crane.

Daughter of James Bowen Johnson and Emma Lamira Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gibson Johnson and Susannah Bowen, his wife; Jesse Crane and Amanda Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Johnson and Thomazin Blanchard, his wife; Daniel Bowen and Mehetible Packard, his wife; Asa Crane and Abigail Young, his wife.

Jeremiah Johnson, (1763-1847), served two years as a private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He received a pension, 1818. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Reading, Vt.

Daniel Bowen, (1750-1829), enlisted as a private in the Connecticut militia and served at Bunker Hill, in the New Jersey campaign, and was at Valley Forge. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.

Asa Crane, (1758-1848), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Addison Co., Vt., for service of private in the New Jersey Continental Line. He was born in New Jersey; died in Bridgeport, Vt.

Also Nos. 1264, 11641.

MRS. CAROLINE BALDWIN ADAMS. 22472

Born in Windsor, Massachusetts.

Wife of Howard Adams.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Baldwin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Chauncey Baldwin and Harriet Hume, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Baldwin and Tryphena Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Baldwin and Milicent Cutler, his wife, m. 1762.

Samuel Baldwin, (1743-1826), was a member of the first Provincial Congress, 1774, and commanded a company of

militia for the defense of Boston. He was born in Weston; removed to Northbridge, 1776; died in Windsor, Mass.

Also Nos. 12131, 17594.

MRS. EUDORA PERCIVAL LINCOLN. 22473

Born in Van Buren, Arkansas.

Wife of Charles James Lincoln.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Percival and of Dr. Jabez Percival.

Daughter of George Washington Knox and Eudora Percival Rose (1816-1901), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Horace Boardman Rose and Elvira Percival (1790-1835), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Percival and Elizabeth Stearns, his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Percival and Mary Fuller, his wife, m. 1754.

Timothy Percival, (1733-1815), entered the army as lieutenant and commanded a company of Continental infantry at the battle of Long Island, where he was taken prisoner. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Boone Co., Ky.

Jabez Percival, (1760-1841), served as a private in 1781, in the company from Wilbraham, Mass. He was born in Middlesex Co., Conn.; died in Lawrenceburg, Indiana.

Also Nos. 17965, 18230.

MRS. RUMINA AYRES McCLURE. 22474

Born in Perryville, Ohio.

Wife of John McClure.

Descendant of Maj. Nathan Rice, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Ayres and Abigail Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Rice, Jr. (b. 1789), and Elizabeth Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Rice and Sophia Blake, his wife.

Nathan Rice, (1754-1834), acted as aide-de-camp to Gen. Lincoln, 1777-81, and served to the close of the war. He was placed on the pension roll of Chittenden Co., Vt., 1828, for service of major in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He died in Burlington, Vt.

MRS. IRENE ELIZABETH GIBSON. 22475

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Wife of E. M. Gibson.

Descendant of Sergt. John Hull, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas N. Brashears and Jane Hull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Hull and Sarah Carnahan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hull and Jane Hastings, his wife.

John Hull, (1750-1805), served as corporal and sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Bigg's company, Col. John Gibson's regiment of Virginia militia. He was born in Winchester Co., Va.; died in Pittsburg, Pa.

Also No. 8610.

MISS FLORA CAROLINE KENDALL. 22476

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Woodbury and of Peter Woodbury, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Paul Raymond Kendall and Caroline S. Woodbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Woodbury and Sarah Daniels, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Woodbury, Jr., and Elizabeth Moody, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Woodbury and Ruth Sibley, his first wife.

Peter Woodbury, (1736-1806), commanded a company of Worcester county militia and served at Bennington under Col. Job Cushing. He was born in Sutton; died in Royalston, Mass.

Peter Woodbury, Jr., (1755-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Windsor Co., Vt., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Sutton, Mass., died in Bethel, Vt.

MRS. STELLA WALTHALL BELCHER. 22477

Born in Stockton, California.

Wife of Edward A. Belcher.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Burfoot, of Virginia.

Daughter of Madison Walthall, Jr., and Sarah Emily Covert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Madison Walthall and Elizabeth Francis Burfoot, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lawson Burfoot and Martha Swepson Clay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Burfoot and Francis, his wife.

Thomas Burfoot was appointed adjutant, 1778; promoted lieutenant, 1780, and served in the Virginia Continental Line to the close of the war. He received a grant of land in Chesterfield county, Va., for his service.

MRS. CLARA REBECCA HUTCHINS McDONALD. 22478

Born in Racine, Wisconsin.

Wife of Jonathan Titus McDonald.

Descendant of Col. Seth Reed, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Josiah Hutchins and Clara Shepherd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hutchins and Sophia Fairbanks Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Washington Reed and Philena Hulbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Reed and Hannah Harwood, his wife, m. 1768.

Seth Reed, (1746-97), served as lieutenant colonel at the Lexington Alarm; suffered from the Canadian campaign and ill-health compelled him to leave active service, 1776. He was a member of the Constitutional convention, 1779. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass.; died in Erie, Pa.

Also Nos. 14249, 17802.

MRS. LULU FARGO BONESTELL. 22479

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of Robert Gray Bonestell.

Descendant of Aaron Fargo and of Corp. Jonathan Fenton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jerome Bonepart Fargo and Martha Maria True, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orange Train Fargo and Sally Weber Fenton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Darius Fargo and Betsy Mason, his wife; Jonathan Fenton, Jr., and Malinda Weber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Fargo and Elizabeth Reed, his wife; Jonathan Fenton and Mary Cary, his wife.

Aaron Fargo served as a private at the siege of Boston. He was born, 1729, in New London, Conn.

Also No. 7233.

Jonathan Fenton was a minute man from Mansfield at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted, 1777, for three years under Capt. John Shumway. He was born in Mansfield, Conn., 1741; died in Bennington, Vt.

MRS. ALICE C. WAITE. 22480

Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Wife of Melville M. Waite.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Jewett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew J. Shively and Francis Best, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Best and Clarissa Jewett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Jewett (1773-1860) and Sophia Skinner, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Jewett and Lucretia Rogers, his wife.

Joseph Jewett, (1752-76), turned out from Lyme at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company at the siege of Boston, under Col. Jedediah Huntington. He was captured at the battle of Long Island, and for refusing to deliver his sword to an officer of inferior rank, he was struck with it and so badly wounded he died in a few days.

Also Nos. 8076, 10277.

MRS. NETTIE A. ASHENFELTER. 22481

Born in Rock Prairie, Wisconsin.

Wife of Singleton M. Ashenfelter.

Descendant of Jacob Bennett, James Ross, John Parmelee, Isaac Gibson, Corp. David Gibson and Elvin Valentine.

Daughter of Cornelius Bennett and Anna F. Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Bennett and Caroline Valentine, his wife; Sylvester Flint Ross and Cynthia Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Bennett and Barbara Brower, his wife; Nehemiah Valentine (b. 1780) and Martha Barrett, his wife; Benjamin Ross (b. 1767) and Anna Gibson, his wife; Thomas Rice and Lucinda Parmelee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Valentine (b. 1778) and Mary, his wife; James Ross and Phoebe Gerry, his wife, m. 1766; David Gibson and Anna Barton, his wife; John Parmelee and Dorothy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elvin Valentine and Abigail, his wife; Isaac Gibson and Keziah Johnson, his wife.

Jacob Bennett, (1750-1810), served as a private in Capt.

Jonathan Titus's company, Col. Henry B. Livingston's regiment of New York troops.

Also No. 16316.

James Ross enlisted 1777, and served at Bennington. He was born in Sterling, Mass., 1744.

John Parmelee, (1755-1828), served as a drummer in the Northern Department in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Sullivan, Ohio.

Isaac Gibson, (1721-97), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sudbury, Mass., died in Grafton, Vt.

David Gibson, (1757-1815), served as corporal in the Worcester county militia at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Grafton, Vt.

Elvin Valentine was wagon conductor in the quartermaster's department of New York, where he was born 1744.

MRS. MARY NEEDHAM GREGG. 22482

Born in Jefferson, Kentucky.

Wife of James Bartlett Gregg.

Descendant of Josiah Richards, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edgar Needham and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Waitstill Richards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Richards and Sarah Shuttleworth, his wife.

Josiah Richards, (1749-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Norfolk county, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Dedham, Mass., where he died.

MRS. LYDIA R. PARKER RIPLEY. 22483

Born in Coventry, Vermont.

Wife of Allen M. Ripley.

Descendant of Isaac Parker.

Daughter of Hon. Isaac Parker and Arabella Cobb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Parker and Bridget Fletcher, his wife.

Isaac Parker, (1760-1825), was a drummer at the Lexington Alarm from Westford and served under Capt. Joshua Parker, at Bunker Hill. He turned out at various alarms as a minute man. He was born in Westford, Mass; died in Byron, N. Y.

Also No. 14655.

MISS SARAH LULU ALBEE. 22484

Born in Windsor, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. John Bacheller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George H. Albee and Sarah Eliza Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Taylor and Sarah Bancroft, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bacheller and Mary Eames, his wife.

John Bachellor commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and the siege of Boston. He was born in Reading, Mass., where in 1840 he died.

MRS. EMMA GILLETT BEARDSLEE. 22485

Born in Bolton, Connecticut.

Wife of Clark S. Beardslee.

Descendant of Capt. John Hutchinson Buell, Aaron Gillett, Frederick Williams and Saul Alvord, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Alvord and Mary Williams Gillett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Saul Alvord, Jr., and Phebe Buell, his wife; Ely H. Gillett and Mary Williams (1788-1864), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Saul Alvord and Eleanor Kellogg, his wife; John Hutchinson Buell and Phebe Hubbell, his first wife; Ely Gillett and Phebe Hall, his wife; Frederick Williams and Mary Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Gillett and Anna Pratt, his wife, m. 1757; Ezra Hall and Sarah Gillette, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Gillette and Phebe Marvin, his wife (parents of Sarah).

John Hutchinson Buell, (1753-1813), entered the army as sergeant, 1775, rose to the rank of captain and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Hebron, where he died.

Also Nos. 12493, 13211.

Aaron Gillett, (1732-86), served several enlistments in the Connecticut militia under different commands.

Also No. 18277.

Frederick Williams, (1760-1829), was placed on the pension roll of New London Co., 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He died in Colchester, Conn.

Saul Alvord, (1753-1832), served as cornet in the Connecticut Light Horse. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Bolton, Conn.

MRS. BLANCH SHOLES ATKINSON. 22486

Born in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles E. Atkinson.

Descendant of Abel Sholes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Davis Sholes and Henrietta Little, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Stanton Sholes and Sarah Elizabeth Sholes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughteer of Stanton Sholes (1772-1865) and Abigail Avery, his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Sholes and Lucy Sholes, his wife.

Abel Sholes who had fought in the early wars, served in the militia until 1783. He was born in Groton, Conn., where he died, 1789. He had four sons in the Revolution,—one was at Fort Griswold, and among the few who escaped.

Also No. 16556.

MRS. FANNY STANTON DODGE. 22487

Born in Stonington, Connecticut.

Wife of John L. Dodge, Jr.

Descendant of Jasper Latham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles H. Cottrell and Georgia A. Crary, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Burrows Crary and Catherine Burrows Latham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Latham and Rhoda Burrows, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jasper Latham.

Jasper Latham, (1753-1835), was placed on the pension roll of New London county, 1831, for service of matross and private in ths Connecticut Continental Line.

Also No. 10352.

MRS. MARY JOHNSON PECK. 22488

Born in Seymour, Connecticut.

Wife of Elbert A. Peck.

Descendant of Sergt. David Clark.

Daughter of David Johnson and Ruth C. Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gorry Johnson and Harriett Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Johnson and Hannah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Clark and Hannah Peck, his wife.

David Clark, (1742-78), enlisted in the artillery, 1777; was captured at Fort Montgomery and imprisoned in the Old

Sugar House, New York, where he died. He was born in Woodbridge, Conn., and a stone is there erected to his memory.

MRS. FRANCES AGATHA BUGBEE. 22489

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Edwin Sumner Bugbee.

Descendant of Samuel Thurber, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry Thurber and Mary Hope Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Thurber and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.

Samuel Thurber, (1757-1832), served as a private in defense of the colony, 1778. He was born in Providence, R. I., where he died.

MRS. ELIZABETH WARNER BRIGGS PARSONS. 22490

Born in Thompson, Connecticut.

Wife of A. L. Parsons.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Briggs and of Solomon Tift.

Daughter of George W. Briggs and Mary Anna Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wanton Briggs and Mary Tift, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Briggs and Abigail Greene, his wife; Solomon Tift and Eunice Burrows, his wife.

Jonathan Briggs, (1755-1837), served as corporal at Germantown, Monmouth and Yorktown. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for over six years' actual service in the Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born in East Greenwich; died in Coventry, R. I., and upon his tombstone is inscribed "a soldier of the Revolution."

Solomon Tift, (1758-1850), served on a privateer and in the militia. He was captured at Fort Griswold and suffered on the prison-ship "Jersey." He was the last pensioner of the Revolution from Groton, Conn.

Also Nos. 3474, 8104, 14711, 17078, 17366, 19044, 21391.

MRS. LUCY LINCOLN PERRY COGSWELL. 22491

Born in Windham, Connecticut.

Wife of John R. Cogswell.

Descendant of John Wheeler and of Thomas Leeds, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Lincoln Perry and Mary Augusta Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Hewett Wheeler and Mary Leeds, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Wheeler (b. 1765) and Anne Borodel Denison (b. 1769), his wife; Christopher Leeds and Mary Helmes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wheeler and Mary Miner (b. 1746), his wife, m. 1763; Thomas Leeds and Mary Haley (b. 1751), his wife, m. 1773.

John Wheeler served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Stonington, 1744.

Thomas Leeds, (1746-96), responded to the first call for troops and enlisted, 1776, for three years. He was born in Stonington, where he died. His brothers Jedediah and William also served and the latter died in service.

Also Nos. 3192, 6686.

MRS. EMMA MANNING CLARKE. 22492

Born in Woodstock, Connecticut.

Wife of F. E. Clarke.

Descendant of Capt. William Manning, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Manning and Antoinette Chamberlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hyde Manning and Lois Paine, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Manning and Mary Johnson, his wife.

William Manning, (1733-1807), served as lieutenant at the battles of Trenton and Princeton; as captain at White Marsh, Valley Forge, Monmouth and served until disabled in 1778. He was born in Woodstock, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 16083, 18287.

MRS. SUSAN ABBOT CARR. 22493

Born in Wilton, New Hampshire.

Wife of George N. Carr.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Hale, Joel Hyde and Jeremiah Abbot, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Zebadiah Abbot and Mary Ann Hyde, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zebadiah Abbot and Elizabeth Hale, his wife; Joel Hyde and Mary Belcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hale and Rebecca Harris, his wife; Jeremiah Abbot and Chloe (Abbot), his wife.

Joseph Hale, (1750-84), served several enlistments in the militia from Coventry, where he was born and where he died. He was brother to Nathan Hale, the martyr spy.

Joel Hyde, (1764-1853), was placed on the pension roll of New London Co., 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line.

Jeremiah Abbot, (1743-1825), was a member of the Committee of Safety, of Wilton, N. H., where he died.

MISS MARY LOUISE FLYNN. 22494

Born in Woodstock, Connecticut.

Descendant of John Flynn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis William Flynn and Louise Olney, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Flynn and Clarissa Kingsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Flynn and Mary Payson, his wife.

John Flynn, (1750-1803), was trumpeter at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Samuel McClellan, and 1776, served in the Light Horse under Capt. Amasa Keyes. He was born in Woodstock, Conn., where he died.

MRS. JESSIE ISADORE HODGES GILPATRIC. 22495

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Walter Gilpatric.

Descendant of Corp. Paul Sears, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Addison Stevens Hodges and Esther Ann Gasner, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Gasner and Eunice Ann Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gillette Hawley and Esther Sears (b. 1782), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Sears and Elizabeth Slawter, his first wife.

Paul Sears, (1740-1832), served as corporal in the Berkshire county militia, to reënforce the northern army, 1777. He died in Sandisfield, Mass.

MRS. VIRGELIA SAWYER GREEN. 22496

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Clarendon Green.

Descendant of James Sawyer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Jones Sawyer and Sophia Harsen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Sawyer and Huldah Holmes, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Sawyer and Sarah Jones, his wife.
James Sawyer, (1747-1828), served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Wales's company of Connecticut volunteers.

MRS. HELEN ELIZABETH KENYON VAUGHN. 22497

Born in Pomfret, Connecticut.
Wife of William Vaughn.
Descendant of Stephen Williams, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Marshall Kenyon and Mary Sabin, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Sabin and Sarah Medbery, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Horatio Sabin and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Williams and Judith Paine, his wife.
Stephen Williams was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Pomfret, where he was born and where he died.

22498

MRS. BERTHA MARION CARR McINTYRE. 22499

Born in Northridge, Massachusetts.
Wife of Arthur DeWitt McIntyre.
Descendant of Lieut. James Prentice, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Loammi Baker Carr and Anne Valentia Prentice, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luke Prentice, Jr., and Amy Joslin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Luke Prentice and Azubah Adams, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Prentice and Sarah (Draper) Whitin, his wife.
James Prentice, (1746-1837), served as lieutenant in Capt. Mark Chase's company, of Sutton, Mass.

MRS. AMY BETTS PORTER. 22500

Born in New York, N. Y.
Wife of John Addison Porter.
Descendant of Corp. Samuel Comstock Betts, Uriah Betts and David Porter.
Daughter of George F. Betts and Ellen Porter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Rossiter Betts and Caroline A. Dewey, his wife; William Augustus Porter and Mary Noble, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Betts and Sarah Rossiter, his wife; David Porter and Sarah Collins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Comstock Betts and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Samuel Comstock Betts, (1732-1823), was a soldier, 1776, under Capt. Samuel Comstock, and served at Yorktown under Col. Alexander Scammel. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Richmond, Mass.

Uriah Betts, (1761-1841), at the age of sixteen, served on the Hudson under Capt. Nathan Gilbert in the Connecticut militia. He died in Newburgh, N. Y.

David Porter, (1761-1851), was placed on the pension roll for service of private in the Connecticut militia. He died in Catskill, N. Y.

Also No. 11533.

MRS. HEPZIBAH SMITH RHODES. *22501*

Born in Sutton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Alexander Smith, of Massachusetts.

Wife of Horatio Nelson Rhodes.

Daughter of Alexander Smith and Hepzibah Hobbs, his wife.

Alexander Smith was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex Co., 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Sudbury, 1762; died in Grafton.

22502

MRS. ELIZABETH PARKER CHASE. 22503

Born in Shelter Island, New York.

Wife of Charles Francis Chase.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Franklin Parker, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Eugene Parker and Sarah Anna Hance, his wife. his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Franklin Parker and Mary Moore,

Granddaughter of Samuel Parker and Maria Louise Tyson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Eugene Parker and Isabella Manning, his wife.

Samuel Franklin Parker, (1745-79), was captain of Col. David Forman's battalion, Heard's brigade, 1776, and was promoted major the same year. He was born in Woodbridge, where he died.

MRS. CAROLINE WAY CLARK. *22504*

Born in Lyme, Connecticut.

Wife of William Sheldon Clark.

Descendant of Sergt. Elisha Way, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elisha Way and Eunice Crocker, his wife.

Elisha Way, (1757-1842), was placed on the pension roll of New London county, 1831, for service of private and sergeant in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Lyme, where he died.

Also No. 21720.

MRS. EVELYN LA PIERRE. 22505

Born in Spring Prairie, Wisconsin.

Wife of Dr. Julian La Pierre.

Descendant of Reuben Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Lauman Brown and Eliza J. Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Park Brown and Jane Whitmore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Brown and Ruth Park, his wife.

Reuben Brown, (1765-1824), was placed on the pension roll of New London county, 1818, for service of musician in the Connecticut Line.

MRS. MARHON GRAY SHOALS KENT. 22506

Born in Easthampton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Charles Morrill Kent.

Descendant of Peter Norton and of Dr. Thomas Flint.

Daughter of Horatio Bodurtha Shoals and Annie Gay, his wife.

Granddaughter of William S. Gay and Aurelia Flint, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Flint, Jr., and Sarah Bassett Norton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Flint and Lydia Pope, his first wife; Ebenezer Norton and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Norton and Sarah Bassett, his wife.

See No. 22020.

Thomas Flint, (1733-1800), served as a surgeon on a privateer. He was born in North Reading, Mass.; died in Nobleboro, Maine.

Also Nos. 11971, 13565, 19381.

MRS. ELIZABETH PRENTICE LYON. 22507

Born in Waterford, Connecticut.

Wife of John Lyon.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Prentice, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Prentice and Marenda Beckwith, his wife, m. 1824.

Granddaughter of Stephen Prentice (1763-1853) and Abigail Slater (1766-1833), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Prentice and Ann Starr, his wife, m. 1750.

Stephen Prentice, (1728-99), served as corporal and sergeant, 1775, in the company from New London county under Capt. Jonathan Latimer. He was born in Waterford, where he died.

Also No. 20820.

MRS. CLARA SMITH STRONG. 22508

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Wife of George Chappell Strong.

Descendant of Sergt. James Smith of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ezra Chappell Smith and Ann Coffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Coffin and Eliza Wheat, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wheat and May Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Smith and Abigail Hempstead, his wife.

James Smith, (1732-98), served as private in the defense of Boston, and as sergeant under Capt. John Deshon, called the First Alarm list, by order of Col. Jonathan Latimer. He was born in New London, where he died.

Also No. 16021.

MRS. NELLIE SMITH POTTER. 22509

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas Wells Potter.

Descendant of Sergt. James Smith.

Daughter of Ezra Chappell Smith and Ann Coffin, his wife.

See No. 22508.

MRS. LILA MATHER ATWATER. 22510

Born in Cheshire, Connecticut.

Wife of Edward Irving Atwater.

Descendant of Maj. Peter Bailey Tearse and of Rev. David Brooks.

Daughter of Samuel Hull Brooks and Mary Mather, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Brooks (1796-1865) and Linda Hull, his wife; Heman Mather and Eliza Derby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Brooks and Elizabeth Doolittle, his wife; Lyman Derby and Elizabeth Tearse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bailey Tearse and Polly Hunter, his wife.

Peter Bailey Tearse, (1753-1802), served as lieutenant, 1776, and held the rank of major of New York militia, 1781.

Also No. 7573.

David Brooks, (1744-1802), served in the Assembly, acted as chaplain and quartermaster. He was born in Cheshire, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 7563, 8354, 15174, 17693.

MRS. AMELIA LEE BENEDICT. 22511

Born in Lyme, Connecticut.

Wife of George W. L. Benedict.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Lee and of William Morgan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Richard Theodore Lee and Amelia Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Murdock Lee and Anna Beckwith, his wife; John Morgan and Esther Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Lee and Abigail Murdock, his wife; William Morgan and Miriam Murdock, his wife.

Elisha Lee, (1740-1815), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and rose to the rank of captain. He was at Long Island, White Plains, Germantown and Monmouth. He was born in Lyme and was placed on the invalid pension roll, 1786, in New London county, with the rank of captain.

Also Nos. 8152, 13258, 20495.

William Morgan, (1746-1824), served in the New York campaign, 1776, under Capt. Isaac Gallup and Col. Samuel Holden Parsons. He was born in Killingworth, where he died.

Also No. 13887.

MRS. GULIELMA H. CRAM CATLIN. 22512

Born in Acworth, New Hampshire.

Wife of Edward F. Catlin.

Descendant of Ezekiel Cram, Deacon Joseph Copeland, Elijah Gove and Samuel Slader.

Daughter of Elijah Cram and Almira Copeland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hilliard Cram and Sarah Gove, his wife; Winslow Copeland (b. 1775) and Hannah Slader, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Cram and Mary Kinson, his wife; Elijah Gove and Sarah Mills, his wife; Joseph Copeland and Rebecca Hooper (1738-1820), his wife, m. 1760; Samuel Slader and Mehitable Lewis, his wife.

Ezekiel Cram marched at the alarm, 1777, under Capt. Samuel Philbrick. He was born in Hampton Falls, N. H., 1751; died in Weare, N. H.

Joseph Copeland, (1734-1811), served as a private under Capt. Eliakim Howard at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass., where he died.

Elijah Gove, (1751-1816), served as a private in the militia. He was born in Hampton Falls, N. H.; died in Weare, N. H.

Also No. 18675.

Samuel Slader, (1732-90), served in the first call for troops from Windham, Conn. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Acworth, N. H.

MRS. FRANCES IRENE KEELER HURLBURT. 22513

Born in Bridgewater, Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel Wright Hurlburt.

Descendant of Capt. George Terrell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Keeler and Minerva Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Peck and Lucinda Terrell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Terrell and Sarah, his wife.

George Terrell, (1728-1806), was captain in the Alarm list of Newtown, where he died.

MISS HENRY-ETTA AMELIA IVISON HOADLEY. 22514

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Descendant of Philemon Hoadley and Roeloff Brinkerhoff.

Daughter of Horace Philemon Hoadley and Jeanie Ivison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philemon Hoadley, Jr. (1791-1862), and Betsey Bradley (1799-1886), his wife; Henry Ivison and Sarah Brinkerhoff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philemon Hoadley and Mary Rogers (1753-1840), his wife, m. 1776; David Brinkerhoff and Catherine Van Middlesworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roeloff Brinkerhoff and Isabella Demarest, his wife.

Philemon Hoadley, (1755-1811), served as a private in the Hampshire county, Mass., militia at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in West Turin, N. Y.

Roeloff Brinkerhoff, (1748-1830), with his five brothers, enlisted in Swoop's Flying Battalion recruited in York Co., Pa. He died in Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 8939, 10200.

MRS. CORNELIA H. KIMBERLY. 22515

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Augustus H. Kimberly.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Morris, Corp. David Seward and David Field, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Hoadley and Maria A. Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Bradley and Elizabeth Woodward, his wife; Heli Hoadley and Mabel Seward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Woodward and Elizabeth Morris, his wife; David Seward, Jr., and Mabel Field, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Morris and Lydia Camp, his wife; David Seward and Elizabeth Bushnell, his wife; David Field and Anna Stone, his wife.

Amos Morris, (1726-1801), was taken from his bed by the Tories and confined on a prison ship. His salt and cider buildings were destroyed and his home burned. He was born in East Haven, where he died.

Also Nos. 7474, 9586, 11759, 18306.

David Seward, (1748-1813), served in New York, 1776, under Capt. Daniel Hand. He was born in New Haven county, Conn.; where he died.

Also No. 14561.

David Field, (1728-78), served in the Connecticut militia from Guilford, and died in service.

Also Nos. 20798, 21390.

MRS. ALICE MARIA STODDARD. 22516

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank E. Stoddard.

Descendant of Asahel Nearing.

Daughter of Walter Wallace Warner and Emily T. Nearing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Loomis Nearing and Emily Eno, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Nearing and Molly Loomis, his wife.

Asahel Nearing, (1765-1813), enlisted at sixteen in Capt. Matthew Smith's company of Connecticut militia, for seacoast defense from Horseneck to New Haven. He died at Fort Meigs, Ohio.

MISS LOUISE VEECH. 22517

Born in New Haven, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Gen. George Ewing, Col. George Ashman and Nicholas Dawson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Capt. David Henry Veech and Louisa Cass Ashman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Veech and Maria Ewing, his wife; George James Ashman and Sarah Ann Dawson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Ewing and Mary Conwell, his wife; James Ashman and Mary Meason, his wife; George Dawson and Mary Kennedy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Ewing and Mary Porter, his wife; George Ashman and Eleanor Cromwell, his wife; Nicholas Dawson and Violette Lyttleton, his wife.

George Ewing, (1738-88), served as commissary of the Pennsylvania Line at Valley Forge.

George Ashman, (1750-1811), was colonel of Bedford County Associators, 1777.

Also Nos. 8876, 14826, 19524.

Nicholas Dawson, (1745-89), served in the expedition against the Indians under Col. William Crawford.

Also Nos. 7583, 15561, 17499.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH HUBBARD LAWRENCE. 22518

Born in Orange, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Reuben Lawrence.

Descendant of Landa Beach and of Corp. Elisha Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Peck Hubbard and Sarah Ann Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Clark and Eunice Mallet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Clark and Sarah Beach, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Landa Beach and Abigail Baldwin, his wife.

Landa Beach, (1727-1824), served on war committees of Milford, where he was born and where he died.

Also Nos. 946, 13099, 14723, 16737, 20815.

Elisha Clark, (1758-1840), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven Co., 1832, for service of private and corporal in the Connecticut Continental Line.

Also Nos. 7399, 18310.

MRS. JULIA HARING WHITE. 22519

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of George L. White.

Descendant of Hon. John Haring, of New York.

Daughter of James Demarest Haring and Caroline E. Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Samuel Haring and Mary Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Haring and Mary (Haring), his wife.

John Haring, (1739-1809), served several terms as a member of the Provincial Congress and acted as president *pro tem.* He represented the Senate from the middle district of New York, 1781-90. He died in Tappan, N. Y.

MRS. CAROLINE HARING WHITE GRIGGS. 22520

Born in San Rafael, California.

Wife of Robert F. Griggs.

Descendant of Hon. John Haring.

Daughter of George L. White and Julia Phelps Haring, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Demarest Haring and Caroline E. Phelps, his wife.

See No. 22519.

MRS. FANNIE WELD OLEY. 22521

Born in Wayland, New York.

Wife of Dr. S. Willard Oley.

Descendant of Conradt Bush, of New York.

Daughter of Chauncey Bennett and Lovina M. Atwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncy Atwell and Polly Bush, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Conradt Bush and Mary Watson, his wife.

Conradt Bush, (1753-1854), served as a matross in the Albany county militia under Col. John Knickerbocker. He was born in Holland; died in Pompey, N. Y., where he received a pension and lived to the phenomenal age of over one hundred.

Also No. 13610.

MISS EMILY BOOTH. 22522

Born in Stratford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. James Booth, Robert Curtis, Capt. Nathaniel Wheeler, all of Stratford, Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Patterson Booth and Abigail Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Booth and Ruth Jones Curtis, his wife; Nathaniel Lewis Wheeler and Hannah Beers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Booth and Abigail Ann Patterson, his wife; Robert Curtis and Amy Judson, his wife; Nathaniel Wheeler and Rachel Lewis, his wife.

James Booth, (1734-1809), commanded a company of mounted coast guards when Tryon invaded the colony.

Also Nos. 3392, 6206, 7389, 13140, 17381.

Robert Curtis, (1727-97), turned out to repel Tryon, 1779, under Capt. James Booth.

Nathaniel Wheeler, (1733-1819), served at Danbury and Fairfield, 1777, and was a minute man in the Alarm company, 1779, commanded by Capt. James Booth.

MRS. LAURA LEE ARMSTRONG. 22523

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Henry Armstrong.

Descendant of Daniel Bartram and Oliver Sandford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gurdon Bartram Lee and Caroline E. Gorham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milo Lee and Lucy A. Bartram, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gurdon Bartram (1776-1845) and Lorraine Sanford, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughteer of Daniel Bartram and Ann Merchant, his wife, m. 1768; Oliver Sanford and Rachel Coley, his wife, m. 1767.

Daniel Bartram, (1745-1817), joined the militia and marched to the defense of Danbury, leaving his mill full of valuable hides. His brave wife left her small children, caught her horse, hitched him to the mill and saved the hides from spoiling. He was born in Redding, Conn.; removed to Ohio, 1810, where he died in Madison.

Also No. 15165.

Oliver Sanford joined the militia when Tryon invaded the colony, 1777; was taken prisoner and carried to New York. He was born in Redding, 1741, where he died.

MRS. MATTIE SHELTON BARTRAM. 22524

Born in Waterbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Edward A. Bartram.

Descendant of Zebulon Kirtland and of Capt. Nathan Booth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Shelton and Sarah Foote, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Shelton and Lydia Kirtland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Shelton and Sarah Booth, his wife; Zebulon Kirtland and Elizabeth Cooke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Booth and Comfort Thompson, his wife.

Zebulon Kirtland, (1755-1803), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Bridgeport, where he died.

Nathan Booth, (1720-1800), served on war committees of Stratford, where he was born.

MRS. EDITH MAY EDWARDS WHITING. 22525

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of Russell Whiting.

Descendant of Nehemiah Webb Lyon, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Louis Edwin Edwards and Hattie Frances Beers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Edwards and Augusta Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Louis Sherman and Clarissa Rowell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Rowell and Clarissa Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Webb Lyon and Sarah Tredwell, his wife.

Nehemiah Webb Lyon, (1759-1860), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield Co., 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line.

Also Nos. 8669, 13186, 15439.

MISS FRANCES LOUISE HOUGH. 22526

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Thaddeus Crane, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Hough and Lydia Crane Banks, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Banks and Ann Elouise Curtiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Banks, M. D., and Lydia Crane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Crane and Lydia Read Baxter, his second wife.

Thaddeus Crane, (1728-1803), commanded a company of Westchester county militia, 1775, and held the rank of major, 1777, when wounded at Danbury. He served in the Assembly and was a member of the convention that ratified the constitution. He was placed on the invalid pension list, 1786. He was born in North Salem, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 2681, 6155, 11106.

MRS. MAY WARNER GRANNISS STRONG. 22527

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick Augustus Strong.

Descendant of Simeon Granniss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Caleb Alonzo Granniss and Mary Jane Bronson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Granniss, Jr., and Perlina Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Granniss and Priscilla Brackett, his wife.

Simeon Granniss enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Street Hall's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment, raised in Fairfield, Litchfield and New Haven counties.

MRS. JERUSHA L. CARTER. *22528*

Widow of Charles Carter.

Descendant of Joel Doane, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joel Doane and Jemima L'Homedieu, his wife.

Joel Doane, (1763-1852), was placed on the pension roll for service of private in the militia. He was born in Westbrook, where he died.

Also Nos. 12547, 16617.

MRS. HELEN TAYLOR LANE. 22529

Born in Barkhamsted, Connecticut.

Wife of Almeron M. Lane.

Descendant of Nehemiah Andruss, Sergt. William Taylor, Asa Gilbert and Theodore Gilbert, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Warren Taylor and Frances Andruss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Virgil Taylor and Electa Gilbert, his wife; William Andruss ad Jerusha Barber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Taylor and Abigail Case, his wife; Asa Gilbert and Mary Goodwin, his wife, m. 1784; Nehemiah Andruss and Sophia Gillette, his wife; David Barber, Jr., and Rebecca Rice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theodore Gilbert and Mary Werter, his wife; David Barber and Deborah Adams, his wife, m. 1772.

Nehemiah Andruss was a private in the defense of New York. He held many civil offices of trust in Barkhamsted, where in 1844 he died.

William Taylor, (1757-1835), served several enlistments under different commands. He received a pension, 1818, for service of sergeant in the Connecticut Line. He died in Barkhamsted.

Also Nos. 10532, 12165.

Asa Gilbert, (1755-1836), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield Co., 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut militia.

Theodore Gilbert, (1729-1821), served three years in the militia. His name is engraved as a soldier of the Revolution on a bronze tablet at Barkhamsted.

Also No. 15053.

MISS EMMA WOLCOTT. 22530

Born in Wethersfield, Connecticut.

Descendant of William Wolcott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Wolcott and Mary E. Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Wolcott and Rhoda Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wolcott and Huldah Wells, his second wife.

William Wolcott, (1754-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Hartford county for service of private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Wethersfield, where he died.

Also No. 17417.

MRS. JANE B. SANTEE. 22531

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Milton Santee.

Descendant of Lieut. Roger Wadsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Roswell Blodgett and Frances Church, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Church and Mary Wadsworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Wadsworth and Anne Prior, his wife.

Roger Wadsworth, (1756-1810), was commissioned lieutenant, 1777, and served three years in the Fifth Regiment un-

der Col. Philip Burr Bradley. He was born in Hartford, where he died.

Also No. 2569.

MISS MARIAN HASTINGS JONES. 22532

Born in Berlin, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. John Hastings, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace Kimball Jones and Ruth Newcomb Hastings, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hastings, Jr., and Ruth Washburn Newcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hastings and Mehetable Berry, his wife.

John Hastings, (1743-1829), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and served in the militia as captain. He was a delegate to the constitutional convention, 1779. He was born in Hardwick, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 3505.

MISS CLARA E. HILLYER. 22533

Born in East Granby, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Hillyer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Tudor Hillyer and Catharine Robbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Hillyer and Lucy Tudor, his wife.

Andrew Hillyer, (1743-1828), served as lieutenant, 1775, and as adjutant in the New York campaign, 1776. He commanded a company of dragoons when Tryon invaded the colony and was presented with a rifle for his gallant conduct. He was born in Simsbury; died in Granby.

MRS. CLEMENTINE L. D. WELLING. 22534

Born in Hartford, Massachusetts.

Widow of James C. Welling, LL. D.

Descendant of Nathaniel Cogswell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Dixon and Elizabeth Lord Cogswell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Jonathan Cogswell, D. D., and Elizabeth Abbott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cogswell and Lois Searle, his wife.

Nathaniel Cogswell, (1739-1822), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety of Rowley, 1776. He was born in Ipswich; died in Rowley, Mass.

MISS ELIZABETH L. DIXON. 22535

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Nathaniel Cogswell.

Daughter of James Dixon and Elizabeth Lord Cogswell, his wife.

See No. 22534.

MRS. JULIA GRISWOLD ZACHER. 22536

Born in Bradford, Connecticut.

Wife of Edmund Zacher.

Descendant of John Booth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joel Watson Griswold and Julia Meeker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Meeker and Salina Hull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Truman Hull and Parmelia Booth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Booth and Sarah Mattoon, his wife.

John Booth, (1755-1833), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven Co., 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Wallingford, where he died

Also Nos. 10912, 14729, 17421.

MISS BESSIE MAY KENDRICK. 22537

Born in Wallingford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Joel Ives, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of William A. Kendrick and Frances Almira Mix, his wife.

Granddaughter of Garry Ives Mix and Almira Mix, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mix and Olive Ives, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Ives, Jr., and Olive, his wife.

Joel Ives, Jr., (1760-1808), was placed on the invalid pension roll, 1785. He served as private from Wallingford, where he was born and where he died.

Also Nos. 16056.

MRS. MARY RICE MERRIAM. 22538

Born in Sunderland, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles B. Merriam.

Descendant of Justus Rice.

Daughter of Justus Rice and Jane Griggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Rice (1790-1851) and Betsy Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Justus Rice and Lois Perkins, his wife.

Justice Rice, (1756-1809), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. John

Couch's company of Connecticut militia and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington.

Also No. 5238.

MISS IDA S. FROST. 22539

Born in Bridgewater, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. David Boland, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry S. Frost and Emeline Boland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederic Boland and Jacintha Randall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Boland and Abigail Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Boland, Jr., and Betty Keeler, his wife.

David Boland, Jr., (1748-95), served as cornet in the militia Light Horse and as lieutenant in Major Elisha Sheldon's dragoons, 1776. He was born in Woodbury; died in Sharon.

MRS. ELLA MILLICENT SMITH. 22540

Born in Berlin, Connecticut.

Widow of Myron Smith.

Descendant of David Goodrich and of Salmon Hollister, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alonzo Dunham and Maria Hollister, his wife.

Granddaughter of Salmon Hollister, Jr., and Nancy Goodrich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Salmon Hollister and Millicent Goodrich, his wife; David Goodrich and Huldah Booth (b. 1760), his wife, m. 1783.

David Goodrich was a private in Capt Selah Heart's company at Boston, 1776. He was born, 1757, in New Britain, where he died.

Salmon Hollister, (1746-1826), served as a soldier. He was born in Berlin, where he died.

MISS IONE BENHAM. 22541

Born in South Meriden, Connecticut.

Descendant of David Beebe, William Hodge and Capt. Gideon Hotchkiss.

Daughter of Thomas Alonzo Benham, Jr., and Estelle Maria Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Alonzo Benham and Fanny Beebe, his wife; Elliott Smith and Lucinda Parmelee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Beebe (1781-1857) and Belinda Hodge (1779-1865), his wife; Edward Smith and Sally Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Beebe and Lydia Terrill, his wife, m. 1768; William Hodge and Lucy, his wife; Asahel Hotchkiss and Sarah Williams, his first wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Gideon Hotchkiss and Mabel Stiles, his second wife, m. 1763.

David Beebe, (1747-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Lorain Co., Ohio, 1831, for service of private in the Continental Line. He died in Elyria, Ohio.

William Hodge, (1734-79), enlisted from Waterbury and died from the effects of wounds in service.

Gideon Hotchkiss, (1716-1807), who had fought in the early wars, served on the first Waterbury Committee of Safety. He organized a company for the relief of Danbury.

Also Nos. 5286, 8526, 9737, 11355, 12504, 19704, 20845, 21880.

MRS. MAY L. REMINGTON. 22542

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Harvey N. Remington.

Descendant of Samuel Durand, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin A. Jones and Cornelia Durand, his wife.

Granddaughter of George A. Durand and Eunice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Durand and Susanna Hitchcock, his wife, m. 1781.

Samuel Durand, (1761-1831), enlisted from Waterbury at the age of sixteen as a musician. His widow, 1838, when 76 years old, was allowed a pension in Cheshire, Conn., for eight months' actual service of her husband.

MISS ELLEN WALES DOW. 22543

Born in Concord, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Dodge.

Daughter of John French Dow and Elizabeth Stearns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Dow and Sarah French, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Dow and Trephenia Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Dodge and Sarah Utley, his wife.

Isaac Dodge, (1740-1806), turned out as sergeant from Windham, Conn., at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Lempster, N. H.

MRS. MINNIE MARIE HIMES SMITH. 22544

Born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick W. Smith.

Descendant of Matthew Butler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Russel S. Himes and Anna Merry Hubby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Hubby and Polly Maria Huxford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Huxford and Sarah Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Butler and Anna Merry, his wife.

Matthew Butler, (1753-1832), served as a private from Lenox, where he was born and where he died.

MRS. MARIA L. BRONSON BRADLEY. *22545*

Born in Waterbury, Connecticut.

Widow of William L. Bradley.

Descendant of Joseph Bronson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Bronson and Hannah Porter, his wife.

Joseph Bronson, (1764-1851), was placed on the pension roll for service of private. He was born in Waterbury, where he died.

MRS. FLORENCE PRATT FOSTER BOARDMAN. 22546

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of Edward Allen Boardman.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Camp and of Thomas Foster, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Foster and Ada Ann Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Foster and Charlotte Preston, his wife; Lyman Coe Camp and Emma Coe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Foster and Elizabeth Berry, his wife; Abel Coe and Ada Camp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Camp and Phoebe Coe, his wife.

Samuel Camp, (1735-1810), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and rose to the rank of major of militia. He was born in Durham, where he died

Also No. 19662.

Thomas Foster, (1736-1806), served two enlistments under different commands as a private. He was born in Meriden, where he died.

Also Nos. 11848, 17915.

MRS. FANNIE C. WALLACE. 22547

Born in Wallingford, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Wallace.

Descendant of Col. William Douglas, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George W. Elton and Cornelia Munson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Medad W. Munson and Henrietta Dutton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Dutton and Hannah Douglas, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Douglas and Hannah Mansfield, his wife.

William Douglas, (1742-77), recruited a company and aided in the capture of St. Johns, 1775. He commanded a regiment at the battles of Long Island, Harlem Heights, White Plains, and exposure in the campaign caused his death. He was born in Plainfield; died in Northfield.

MISS BERTHA A. MOSS. 22548

Born in Cheshire, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Titus Moss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Julius Moss and Emeret Bartholomew, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Moss and Nancy Upson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Moss and Abigal Hotchkiss, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Titus Moss and Mary Atwater, his wife.

Titus Moss, (1738-1818), served as ensign and lieutenant from Cheshire, where he was born and where he died.

MRS. AUGUSTA CULVER MILES. 22549

Born in Winsted, Connecticut.

Wife of Richard W. Miles.

Descendant of Joseph Barney and of Patteshall Wakefield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lucius L. Culver and Harriet Kinney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philander Culver and Prusia Hewitt, his wife; Nisus Kinney and Sally Wakefield, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Lorenzo Culver and Elizabeth Baldwin, his wife; Aden Wakefield and Susannah Barney, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Baldwin (1713-1800) and Mercy Eaton, his wife; Patteshall Wakefield and Margaret Phelps, his first wife; Joseph Barney and Sybil Chapman, his wife.

Joseph Barney served as a private in the company from Ashford in the first call for troops.

Patteshall Wakefield, (1746-1829), enlisted, 1777, for three years in Capt. John Harmon's company. He was born in Ashford; died in Colebrook, Conn.

Also No. 21430.

MISS SARAH ELISABETH COOK. 22550

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Descendant of John Booth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Cook and Harriet Booth, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Booth (1755-1833) and Sarah Mattoon, his wife.

See No. 22536.

MISS FLORA J. NEWELL. 22551

Born in Southington, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. John Hamlin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry J. Newell and Ellen M. Cowles, his first wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Newell and Julia Hamlin (b. 1795), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hamlin and Abiah Phinney, his second wife.

John Hamlin, (1736-1821), was appointed ensign, 1774, and 1776 was lieutenant of Eleventh Company, Fifteenth Regiment. He was born in Suffield; died in Farmington, Conn.

MRS. JENNIE HILL BROOKS. 22552

Born in Wallingford, Connecticut.

Wife of Arthur Middleton Brooks.

Descendant of Edward Fenn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Franklin Hill and Hannah Augusta Fenn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Fenn and Marietta Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Fenn.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Fenn.

Edward Fenn, (1763-1834), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county, 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Wallingford, where he died.

MISS E. JOSEPHINE LOCKROW. 22553

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Descendant of Ezra Park and of Lieut. Jonathan Ford.

Daughter of Jacob Lockrow and Mary Josephine Park, his wife.

Granddaughter of Addison Park (1801-82) and Welthia Ford (1802-92), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Park and Anna Beebe (1762-1842), his wife; Jesse Ford (1766-1833) and Azubah Lee (1771-1861), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Ford and Ruth Hamlin (1745-1817), his wife.

Ezra Park, (1759-1827), served three years in the corps of Connecticut artificers. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Canaan, N. Y.

Jonathan Ford, (1736-1831), served as lieutenant of the New York levies.

Also No. 17912.

MRS. LOUISE EMILIE DARNSTAEDT SORG. 22554

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of Carl F. Sorg.

Descendant of Moses Chalker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Clemens T. Darnstaedt and Louisa Jennet Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Spencer and Emeline Elisabeth Hills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Spencer and Fannie Chalker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Chalker.

Moses Chalker was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county, 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Saybrook, 1759.

MRS. LUCRETIA BAILEY STILLMAN. 22555

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of J. E. Stillman.

Descendant of Eliakim Bailey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Theodore Frelinghuysen Bailey and Emily Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Bailey and Cynthia Harvey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliakim Bailey and Thankful Brainerd, his wife.

Eliakim Bailey, (1758-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex Co., for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Haddam, where he died.

MRS. ELLEN PALMER SPREWENBURG. 22556

Born in Marlborough, Connecticut.

Wife of Jacob Bernard Sprewenburg.

Descendant of Michael Moses, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Israel Jones Palmer and Flora Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Wells and Amy Moses, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Moses and Thankful Case, his wife.

Michael Moses, (1737-97), served as a private in the defense of the seacoast. He was born in Simsbury, where he died.

Also Nos. 7230, 8340, 14922, 16027.

MISS ANNA N. BAILEY. 22557

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Descendant of Eliakim Bailey.

Daughter of Nelson Newton Bailey and Mary Ann Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Bailey and Cynthia Harvey, his wife.
See No. 22555.

MISS MINNIE A. BAILEY. 22558

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Descendant of Eliakim Bailey.

Daughter of Oscar Marsh Bailey and Mary Ann Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Bailey and Cynthia Harvey, his wife.
See No. 22555.

MRS. JULIA LOUISA MACK YALE. 22559

Born in Portland, Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick Lewis Yale.

Descendant of Hezekiah Mack, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oliver W. Mack and Hulda Lucretia Chapman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Romantha Mack and Mehitable Knowles, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Mack and Ann Mack, his wife.

Hezekiah Mack, (1754-1836), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for eleven months' service of private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Haddam, where he died.

Also No. 3887.

MRS. SUSAN MERWIN HINE BEARDSLEY. 22560

Born in Orange, Connecticut.

Wife of George W. Beardsley.

Descendant of John Merwin, and of John Merwin, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harvey Moses Hine and Delia Maria Bristol, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Bristol and Patty Merwin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Merwin and Susannah Welch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Merwin, Jr., and Elizabeth Buckingham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Merwin and Elizabeth Nettleton, his wife.

John Merwin, (1707-92), served as a minute man during the Revolution.

John Merwin, Jr., (1735-1826), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Jehiel Bryant's company to reënforce the army at Peekskill. He was born in Milford, where he died.

Also Nos. 13064, 13117, 20848.

MRS. GRACE ELVIRA COUCH BIRDSEYE. 22561

Born in New Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Shelton Birdseye.

Descendant of John Couch, Capt. Joshua Ingraham, Anthony Van Doorn.

Daughter of Dr. Charles Frederick Couch and Mary Alice Montville, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Whitfield Couch and Mary Christopher Van Doorn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Couch and Rhoda Bennett, his wife; Moses Van Doorn (1758-1825) and Sarah Swan Wardwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Van Doorn and Ruth Ingraham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Ingraham and Martha Lawton, his wife.

John Couch, (1760-1824), enlisted as a fifer at the age of fifteen. He served under different commands in many battles; was taken prisoner, 1777, and exchanged, 1778. He died in Pine Plains, N. Y.

Joshua Ingraham, (1705-93), was one of the committee of seven appointed by the citizens of Bristol, Rhode Island, 1774, to draw up patriotic resolutions in regard to the Boston Tea Party. He was born in Bristol, where he died.

Anthony Van Doorn, (1736-86), was a liberal contributor to the cause and his house at Bristol was burned by the British, 1778, as he was a patriot.

MRS. JENNETTE SELINA PARDEE BRINSMADE. 22562

Born in Trumbull, Connecticut.

Wife of Daniel Seymour Brinsmade.

Descendant of Moses Pardee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Henry Pardee and Sarah Caroline Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wiliam Pardee and Rebecca Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Pardee and Sarah Wilmot, his wife.

Moses Pardee served in the artillery for the defense of New Haven when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born, 1744, in East Haven.

MISS FRANCES LOUISE BRINSMADE. 22563

Born in Huntingdon, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Brinsmade, Moses Pardee, Abel Beach and Rev. James Beebe, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Seymour Brinsmade and Jennette Pardee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Stiles Brinsmade and Catherine Mallett, his wife; John Henry Pardee and Sarah Caroline Edwards, his wife.

See No. 22562.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Brinsmade and Betsey Beach, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brinsmade and Mary Beebe, his wife; Abel Beach and Sarah Edwards, his wife, m. 1769.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Brinsmade and Mary Wheeler, his wife; James Beebe and Ruth Curtice, his wife.

Abraham Brinsmade, (1725-1801), was commissioned captain of militia, 1777. He served as deputy of Fairfield Co., 1777-8, and was appointed justice of the peace, 1779. He was born in Fairfield county, where he died.

Also No. 17708.

Abel Beach, (1743-1800), served as a private, was taken prisoner and confined on ship in New York harbor.

James Beebe, (1718-85), was chaplain in the colonial wars and in the first call for troops, 1775, he asked leave of absence of North Stratford Church and served eight months as a private. His son James was a member of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 15467.

MISS ADA MARIA GESNER. 22564

Born in Derby, Connecticut.

Descendant of Abijah Beardsley and of Abraham Bassett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sidney Edwin Gesner and Frances Beardsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Gesner and Mary Ann Mann, his wife;

Talmadge Beardsley (1786-1871) and Elizabeth Bassett (1806-82), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Gesner and Gracie Post, his wife; Abijah Beardsley and Elizabeth Ann, his wife; Abijah Bassett (b. 1782) and Mary Durand, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Bassett and Mary Baldwin (1759-1849), his wife, m. 1780.

Abijah Beardsley, (1755-1830), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county, 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Derby, where he died.

Abraham Bassett, (1753-1833), served at the siege of Boston, the battles of Long Island, Kip's Bay and White Plains. He was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county, 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Derby, where he died.

Also Nos. 3215, 6387, 8976.

MRS. CORNELIA GRACE SANFORD PETERSON. 22565

Born in Newton, Connecticut.

Wife of John Peterson.

Descendant of Dan Welton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harris Sanford and Martha Emmeline Merrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Sanford and Filena Lines, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eber Lines and Hannah Welton (b. 1757), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dan Welton and Ann Bruster (1732-90), his wife, m. 1755.

Dan Welton served in the New York campaign and his name is on the list of Capt. John Lewis's company from Waterbury, where in 1731 he was born.

MRS. ELLA PAULINE SMITH. 22566

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Francis Mathews Smith.

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Pratt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Waite and Cynthia Thatcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Thatcher and Elmira Malterner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Thatcher and Betsey Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Pratt and Rebecca Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Pratt and Mary Patten, his wife.

Daniel Pratt, (1741-78), enlisted from Bridgewater; served

at the Lexington Alarm; at the siege of Boston and in the New York campaign. He died in camp.

Also Nos. 3686, 13256.

MRS. LUCILLE MARSHALL WILDE WILLIAMS. 22567

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of John Newton Williams.

Descendant of Samuel Dayton, of Long Island.

Daughter of Richard Watson Wilde (1835-86) and Sarah Angie Mills (1837-90), his wife.

Granddaughter of Shephard Mills (1801-84) and Huldah Dayton (1801-90), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brewster Dayton (1766-1843) and Betsey Clark (1772-1856), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dayton and Elizabeth Brewster, his second wife.

Samuel Dayton enlisted for the war, 1776, in the New York Line under Capt. Samuel Sackett, Fourth Regiment. He died, 1777, of disease contracted in the army.

MRS. MINERVA JAMES CAMP HILL. 22568

Born in Seymour, Connecticut.

Wife of Alfred Hill.

Descendant of Judge Giles Pettibone, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lewis Camp and Elizabeth James, his wife,

Granddaughter of Phineas W. Camp and Louisa McNeil, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Camp and Desire Pease, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughteer of Obadiah Pease and Desire Pettibone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughteer of Giles Pettibone.

Giles Pettibone, (1735-1810), served in the Burgoyne campaign and on the Hudson. He was the first representative from Norfolk in the General Assembly, and in 1779 was appointed judge. He was born in Simsbury; died in Norfolk.

Also No. 6471.

MISS LILLIAN MINERVA RUGG. 22569

Born in Seymour, Connecticut.

Descendant of Isaac Johnson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Arthur Rugg and Louise Ellen James, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas James and Minerva Hepzibah Rowe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Rowe and Hepzibah Johnson (b. 1803), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Jesse Johnson (1773-1829) and Hepzibah French, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Johnson and Lois Hopkins (1738-1814), his wife, m. 1758.

Isaac Johnson, (1735-1813), served several enlistments as a private. He was born in Derby, where he died.

Also No. 4374.

MRS. JULIA MARIA SMITH. 22570

Born in Watertown, Connecticut.

Wife of George Smith.

Descendant of Elisha Hamlin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Starr Weller and Lydia Richmond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justice Weller and Clarissa Hamlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Hamlin.

Elisha Hamlin was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Litchfield county for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in New Milford, 1754, where he died.

MRS. MARY HOXIE LAMBERT. 22571

Born in Stonington, Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph Lambert.

Descendant of Amos Clift.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Hoxie and Harriet W. Clift, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Clift and Eunice Denison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Clift and Mary Coit, his wife.

Amos Clift, (1737-1806), served on committees of Preston, Conn., to enlist soldiers. He was born in Marshfield, Mass.; died in Griswold, Conn.

Also Nos. 3184, 18107.

MRS. CLARA HARWOOD. 22572

Born in Union Springs, New York.

Wife of Clayton E. Harwood.

Descendant of Col. John Hathorn.

Daughter of Zachariah Story Winegar and Hannah Hathorne, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hathorne, Jr., and Hannah Post, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hathorn and Elizabeth Willings, his wife.

John Hathorn, (1749-1829), was chairman of the Committee of Safety, 1776, and 1779, colonel of Orange county militia at the Minisink Alarm. He was born in Elkton, Delaware; died in Warwick, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11883, 17039.

MRS. BELLE PINNEY PRESTON. 22573

Born in Ellington, Connecticut.

Wife of Edward H. Preston.

Descendant of Sergt. Eleazer Pinney, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward C. V. Pinney and Harriet P. Moody, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Pinney (b. 1793) and Damaris Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Pinney and Anna McKinney (1772-1855), his second wife.

Eleazer Pinney, (1753-1835), served as sergeant in the Burgoyne campaign and was in the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga. He held many offices of trust in Windsor, where he was born and where he died.

Also Nos. 6690, 8298, 19989.

MRS. CLARA F. McLEAN TALCOTT. 22574

Born in Manchester, Connecticut.

Wife of George Talcott.

Descendant of Ebenezer Strong, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles McLean and Octo Siloma Strong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Strong, 2d, and Mary Day, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Strong, 1st, and Lucy Lawrence, his wife.

Ebenezer Strong, (1754-1824), served at the Lexington Alarm, at the siege of Boston and was with the troops that occupied the city after the evacuation. He was born in Bolton, where he died.

Also Nos. 4429, 7700.

MRS. GRACE PIERSON COFFIN COOLEY. 22575

Born in Windsor Locks, Connecticut.

Descendant of Ens. Abraham Pierson, Dodo Pierson, Jacob Sargent, Jr., and Eleazer Gaylord, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Herbert Raymond Coffin and Julia (Dexter) Haskell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Haskell Dexter and Lydia Pierson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Dexter and Sylvia Gaylord (b. 1787), his wife, m. 1808; William Seward Pierson, M. D., and Nancy Sargeant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Gaylord and Sylvia Clark, his wife; Abraham Pierson and Lydia Redfield, his wife; Jacob Sargeant, Jr., and Olive Paine, his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dodo Pierson and Mary Seward, his wife.

Abraham Pierson, (1756-1823), served as sergeant at the New Haven Alarm and was ensign at the close of the war. He was born in Killingworth, where he died.

Dodo Pierson, (1724-96), served in the field at Peekskill, 1777, with the Connecticut militia.

Eleazer Gaylord, (1753-1817), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Windsor, where he was born and where he died.

Jacob Sargeant, Jr., (1761-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Hartford county, 1832, for service of artificer in the Connecticut Continental Line.

Also Nos. 2589, 2590, 18058.

MRS. EMILY H. BLISS. 22576

Born in Colchester, Connecticut.

Widow of Edward A. Bliss.

Descendant of Nathaniel Foote, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Isham Loomis and Abigail Foote, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Foote and Abigail (Foote), his wife.

Nathaniel Foote, (1742-1829), served as a private at the battle of White Plains and was at New London, when it was attacked. He was born in Westchester, New London Co., Conn., where he died.

Also No. 21371.

MRS. SARAH HALL ANDERSON. 22577

Born in Milford, Delaware.

Wife of James F. Anderson.

Descendant of Lieut. John Pettigrew.

Daughter of Purnel Hall and Ann Pettigrew Millechop, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Millechop and Leah Pettigrew, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Pettigrew and Nancy McNeall, his wife.
John Pettigrew, (1754-1812), was appointed lieutenant in the State navy by the Assembly of Virginia, 1776. He was born in Virginia; died in Milford, Del. His heirs received a bounty, 1831, for his service in the Revolution.
Also Nos. 12556, 19093.

MISS HELEN CONKLING BARTLETT. 22578

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Descendant of Lieut. John Pettigrew.
Daughter of John Kemp Bartlett and Virginia Cowgill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezekiel Cowgill and Sarah Gordon Millechop, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Millechop and Leah Pettigrew, his wife.
See No. 22577.

MISS ANNIE PETTIGREW GREER. 22579

Born in Kent County, Delaware.
Descendant of Lieut. John Pettigrew.
Daughter of John Greer and Mary Millechop, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Millechop and Leah Pettigrew, his wife.
See No. 22577.

MRS. KATE NAUDAIN HARDCASTLE. 22580

Born in Leipsic, Delaware.
Wife of Dr. Alexander Hardcastle.
Descendant of Lieut. John Pettigrew.
Daughter of Elias Naudain and Margaret Millechop, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Millechop and Leah Pettigrew, his wife.
See No. 22577.

MRS. ELIZABETH WILLIS McCALLUM. 22581

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Wife of William Henry McCallum.
Descendant of Hon. Philip Barratt.
Daughter of Rev. Jonathan Spencer Willis and Annie Barratt Townsend, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Townsend and Elizabeth Barratt, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Barratt and Ann Luff, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judge Andrew Barratt and Ann Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Barratt and Miriam Sipple, his wife.

Philip Barratt, (1729-84), was commissioned sheriff of Kent county, 1775, and served several terms in the Legislature of Delaware.

MRS. MARY ELIZA MOORE. 22582

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. Allen Moore.

Descendant of Judge John Wiltbank, of Delaware.

Daughter of Joshua P. Fierve and Mary Elizabeth Jerman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noble T. Jerman and Eliza Metcalf, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Metcalf and Mary Wiltbank, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Wiltbank and Ann Burton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wiltbank and Mary Stockley, his wife.

John Wiltbank, (1731-92), was a member of the convention, 1776, and of the Committee of Safety, 1777. He was appointed justice of the Court of Common Pleas of Sussex county, 1777. He was born in Lewes; died in Dover.

Also No. 16065.

22583

22584

MRS. LAVINIA R. K. TAPLEY. 22585

Born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Warren Tapley.

Descendant of Lieut. John Pettigrew.

Daughter of Rev. Charles Karsner, M. D., and Lavina Rosalie Millechop, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Millechop and Leah Pettigrew, his wife.

See No. 22577.

MRS. ANNA HALL YARDLEY PRETTYMAN. 22586

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of Charles G. Prettyman.

Descendant of Lieut. John Pettigrew.

Daughter of Maj. Eldridge Taylor Yardley and Clara Willson Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Purnel Hall and Ann Pettigrew Millechop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Millechop and Leah Pettigrew, his wife.

See No. 22577.

MRS. CLARE M. YARDLEY PULSFORD. 22587

Born in South Orange, New Jersey.

Wife of Ernest Pulsford.

Descendant of Lieut. John Pettigrew.

Daughter of Maj. Eldridge Taylor Yardley and Clara Willson Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Purnel Hall and Ann Pettigrew Millechop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Millechop and Leah Pettigrew, his wife.

See No. 22577.

MISS VIRGINIA GREER YARDLEY. 22588

Born in South Orange, New Jersey.

Descendant of Lieut. John Pettigrew.

Daughter of Maj. Eldredge Taylor Yardley and Clara Willson Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Purnel Hall and Ann Pettigrew Millechop, his wife.

See No. 22577.

MRS. EDITH GILLESPY WILLIS. 22589

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Jonathan Spencer Willis.

Descendant of Maj. John Gillespy, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac Hurd Gillespy and Mary Augusta Dunton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jason Gillespy and Jane Haight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gillespy and Magdalene Smedes, his wife.

John Gillespy, (1741-1809), served as captain and major in the Ulster county militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Saugerties, N. Y.

MISS HELEN HUGHES. 22590

Born in Greenwich, New York.

Descendant of Jonathan Durham, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rear Admiral Aaron Konkle Hughes and Marion Whelden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Darius Butler Whelden and Abigail Gillette, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Fidelio Buckingham Gillette and Tabitha Dunham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Dunham and Eunice Dunn, his wife.

Jonathan Durham, (1752-1832), served as a private in the New Jersey militia.

Also No. 1148.

MRS. BELLE HAMLIN BURCH. 22591

Born in Oakland County, Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. Seth Hamlin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Fairchild Hamlin (b. 1799) and Laura Andrus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Hamlin (1767-1858) and Lydia Rope (1767-1839), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Hamlin and Mary Pitcher, his first wife, m. 1761.

Seth Hamlin, (1740-95), enlisted in the Berkshire county militia for three years and, 1778, was appointed purchasing commissary. He was born in Wareham; died in Alford.

MRS. ESLIE ROOT DECKER. 22592

Born in Hanover, New York.

Wife of William Henry Decker.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Van Wart, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Root and Eliza Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Bennett and Jane Van Wart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Van Wart and Amy Bishop, his wife, m. 1779.

Isaac Van Wart, (1750-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Rensselaer county, 1818, for service of lieutenant in the New York Line. He died in Pittstown, N. Y. His widow also received a pension.

MRS. FANNY GREENHOW WILLIAMS GRESHAM. 22593

Born in Indinola, Texas.

Wife of Edwin James Gresham.

Descendant of Capt. John Tyler, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Greenhow Williams and Mary Christiana Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Curtis, M. D., and Christiana Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Tyler and Mary Morot Armstead, his wife.

John Tyler, (1747-1813), served with the minute men of Hanover county, 1775. He was judge of the Admiralty Court, 1778, and Speaker of the House of Delegates, 1781.

Also No. 5631.

MRS. SARAH GREELEY PATTERSON. 22594

Born in Mount Vernon, Maine.

Widow of James G. Patterson.

Descendant of Noah Greeley, of Maine.

Daughter of David Morrill Greeley and Susan Philbrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Greeley and Hannah Morrill, his wife.

Noah Greeley, (1757-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec county for service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line.

MRS. HANNAH B. SPERRY. 22595

Born in Plymouth, Ohio.

Wife of J. H. Sperry.

Descendant of William (Richard) Kelison.

Daughter of William Cole Bassett and Lavinia Greenwood (1813-1901), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Greenwood and Elizabeth Kelison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William (Richard) Kelison and Mary Ritchie, his wife.

William (Richard) Kelison was born in Dublin, Ireland; lived near Trenton, N. J., during the Revolution and served in the militia.

MRS. MARTHA CROCKETT FOWLER. 22596

Born in Sanbornton, New Hampshire.

Wife of Edwin H. Fowler.

Descendant of Jonathan Thompson and of Lieut. John Harvey, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Arthur Jonathan Crockett and Nancy Harvey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Crockett and Sarah Thompson (1799-1867), his wife, m. 1726; Gilman Harvey and Nancy Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Thompson and Elizabeth Jewell, his second wife; John Harvey and Nancy Harvey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Thompson (b. 1722) and Catharine Mason, his wife.

Jonathan Thompson served as cornet in the cavalry. He was born in Stratham and died there about 1803.

John Harvey, (1751-1841), enlisted as a private, 1775, and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was born in Manchester, where he died.

MISS EUNICE BRAWLEY. 22597

Born in Chester, South Carolina.

Descendant of Hugh Harris, of North Carolina.

Daughter of James McKnight Brawley and Mary Eleanor Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Leonard Harris and Mary Ann Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Harris, Jr., and Eleanor Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Harris and Martha Robinson, his wife.

Hugh Harris, (1755-1825), enlisted, 1776, for three years in the North Carolina militia.

MISS SOPHIE H. CLARK. 22598

Born in East Wilson, New York.

Descendant of Reuben Clark, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Marsh Clark and Mary W. Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Clark and Hannah Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Clark and Mary Peppard, his wife.

Reuben Clark, (1743-1813), was active in all patriotic work and furnished the lumber for the Chevaux de Frise. He was born in Bedford; died in Cornwall, N. Y.

Also No. 3712.

MRS. ELIZABETH ALICE BEDON FISHBURNE. 22599

Born in Colleton County, South Carolina.

Wife of Benjamin Postell Fishburne, M. D.

Descendant of Gen. William Richardson Davie, Caleb Halsted, M. D., John McLure, James Bulloch and Brig. Gen. Allen Jones.

Daughter of Josiah Bedon and Mary Camfield McLure, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Stobo Bedon and Julia Ann Davie, his wife; Thomas McLure (1779-1860) and Ann Ferris Camfield, his wife, m. 1825.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard B. Bedon and Jane Bulloch Perry, his wife; Hyder Alli Davie and Betsey Jones, his wife; John McLure and Ann McKragan, his wife; David Camfield and Phebe Roberts Halsted, his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. James M. Perry and Frances Hunter, his wife; William Richardson Davie and Sarah Jones, his wife; Caleb Halsted, 3d, M. D., and Abigail Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Perry and Jane Bulloch, his wife; Allen Jones and Mary Haynes (b. 1725), his first wife, m. 1762.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Bulloch and Jean Stobo, his first wife.

William Richardson Davie, (1756-1820), a graduate of Princeton, volunteered with his fellow students, 1776. He organized a company of dragoons, joined Pulaski's Legion, rose to the rank of major and was severely wounded at Stono Ferry, 1779. In 1780 he equipped a body of cavalry, fought at Hanging Rock and Rocky Mount; saved the remnant of Gates's army at Camden; withstood three charges of Tarleton and the entire British force under Cornwallis at Charlotte and retired in good order. In 1781 he relinquished all hope of promotion in the field to aid Greene as commissary general of the southern army. He was born in Egremont, England; died in Camden, S. C.

Caleb Halstead, (1752-1827), served as surgeon in the Revolution. In 1825 Lafayette recognized his service to the French troops by calling on the ill patriot. He was born in New Jersey, where he died.

John McLure served as a private in many battles in the partisan warfare of the Carolinas. He was born in Ireland; died in Mecklenburg, 1817.

Also Nos. 723, 1093.

James Bulloch, (1701-80), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775. He was born in Scotland; died near Savannah, Ga.

Allen Jones, (1739-98), a graduate of Eton, was a noted patriot and military leader. He was chosen brigadier general for Halifax district, 1775, and delegate to the Continental Congress and was succeeded by his brother Willie. He was born in Halifax Co.; died in Northampton Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 530, 8113, 12192.

MRS. EFFIE MACKINTOSH NEWELL. 22600

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick Haynes Newell.

Descendant of Hon. Roger Sherman, Lieut. John Sherman and Col. William Mackintosh.

Daughter of John Sherman Mackintosh and Josephine McIntosh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Mackintosh, Jr., and Nancy Sherman, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon McIntosh and Mehitable Dewing, his wife; John Sherman and Nancy Tucker, his second wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McIntosh and Abigail Whiting, his wife; Roger Sherman and Elizabeth Hartwell, his first wife.

Roger Sherman, (1721-93), was a member of the first Continental Congress, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He served on the Board of War, in the Treasury, and, 1783, the Legislature appointed him to revise the statutes of Connecticut. He died in New Haven.

John Sherman, (1751-1801), served as paymaster Continental army, 1777-80. He was born in New Milford, Conn., died in Canton, Mass.

Also Nos. 981, 4868, 6755, 8211, 11054, 20604.

William McIntosh, (1722-1813), who had served in the early wars, was appointed colonel, 1776. He gave continuous service to the close of the war. He was born in Dedham; died in Needham, Mass.

MRS. EMMA SCOTT STITT. 22601

Born in Steubenville, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Edward Rhodes Stitt, U. S. N.

Descendant of Judge Henry Wynkoop, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Scott and Mary Wirtz Vansant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Vansant and Claudine Regnet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Regnet and Ann Wynkoop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wynkoop and Susannah Waushaer, his wife.

Henry Wynkoop, (1737-1816), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1776, and also served as an officer in the Associators. He was elected to the Continental Congress for several terms. He was born in Northampton Co., and when he died in Bucks Co., was associate judge.

Also No. 6625.

MRS. MARY EMILY DONELSON WILCOX. 22602

Born in Washington, Dictrict of Columbia.

Widow of Col. John A. Wilcox.

Descendant of Col. John Donelson.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Donelson and Emily Donelson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Donelson and Mary Smith, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Donelson and Rachel Stockley, his wife.

John Donelson, (1718-85), was a member of the House of Burgesses when dissolved by Lord Dunmore, 1774, and signed the address to the people of Virginia. He was general surveyor and a pioneer of Tennessee. His perilous voyage, 1779, in the boat "Adventure," from Fort Patrick Henry on the Holston river to what is now Nashville, was four months of privation and suffering. The first cotton grown in the State was planted by him, 1780. He was active in the contests with the Indians and lost his life in that warfare.

Also Nos. 183, 3926, 6646, 7374.

MISS MARY RACHEL WILCOX. 22603

Born in San Antonio, Texas.

Descendant of Col. John Donelson.

Daughter of John A. Wilcox and Mary Emily Donelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Jackson Donelson and Emily Donelson, his wife.

See No. 22602.

MRS. SARAH PEASE MACHIE EDWARDS. 22604

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of James Keith Edwards.

Descendant of Joseph Pease, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Machie and Mary Pease, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Pease (1766-1842) and Elizabeth Pierce, his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Pease and Mindwell King, his wife, m. 1756.

Joseph Pease, (1728-94), was an advocate for liberty and suffered much in the struggle for independence. By his diary he served in any public capacity required by his town. He was born in Enfield; died in Suffield, Conn.

Also No. 14078.

MRS. MARY BARR WARFIELD GIBBENS. 22605

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Wife of Alvaso F. Gibbens.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Burgess, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Pollock Warfield and Maria Elizabeth Griffith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Elisha Warfield and Mary Barr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Warfield and Ruth Burgess, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Burgess and Elizabeth Dorsey, his wife.

Joseph Burgess, (1727-1806), was a member of the Committee of Safety. He served in the army with three brothers and four sons. He was born in Ann Arundel Co., Md., where he died.

Also Nos. 719, 13234, 15571.

MISS MARY MARTIN GREEN. 22606

Born in Columbia, Georgia.

Descendant of Justice Alfred Moore, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Henry Duncan Green and Mary Lewis Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Yancey Martin and Caroline Melinda Browning, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Moore Browning and Nancy Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alfred Moore.

Alfred Moore, (1755-1810), commanded a company under his uncle, Col. James Moore. His father, uncle, brother and brother-in-law, all distinguished patriots, died in 1777, and to care for the helpless families, he was compelled to resign from the regular army. He gave valuable service in the militia and when the war closed his property had been destroyed and his condition was deplorable. A county was named after this distinguished patriot and statesman.

MRS. VIRGINIA DAY COOK. 22607

Born in Whitewater, Wisconsin.

Wife of Joseph Edwards Cook.

Descendant of John Day and of Israel Greenleaf.

Daughter of Frederick E. Day (b. 1846) and Josephine O'Connor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Church Day (b. 1821) and Orcelia Greenleaf, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Day (b. 1786); William Greenleaf (b. 1797) and Almira Sanford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Day and Betty (b. 1770), his wife; Tilly Greenleaf.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Greenleaf and Ursula Woods, his second wife.

John Day, (1749-1803), served in the New Hampshire militia at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Keene, where he died.

Israel Greenleaf, (1734-1824), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Bolton, Mass.; died in Columbus, N. Y.

Also No. 16392.

MRS. AMELIA HUNTINGTON MOTT. 22608

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Wife of Hon. Gordon Newell Mott.

Descendant of Sergt. John Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Huntington and Sarah Goff, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Huntington and Abigail Abel, his wife.

John Huntington, (1745-1815), enlisted from Norwich, where he was born and where he died.

Also Nos. 9442, 20812.

MRS. ELIZA CROSBY GIBBES SHOVER. 22609

Born in Augusta, Georgia.

Wife of Hayden Crosby Shover.

Descendant of Hon. William Gibbes, Capt.-Lieut. William Hasell Gibbes and Maj. William Richardson, all of South Carolina.

Daughter of Washington Allston Gibbes and Elizabeth Forster Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Robert Wilson Gibbes (1809-66) and Caroline Elizabeth Guignard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hasell Gibbes and Mary Philip Wilson, his wife; James Sanders Guignard and Caroline Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Gibbes and Elizabeth Hasell, his wife; William Richardson and Ann Magdalene Guignard, his wife.

William Gibbes, (1722-89), served on the Committee of Safety of Charleston and in the Provincial Congress. He was born in Charleston, where he died.

William Hasell Gibbes, (1754-1834), was a law student in London, 1774, and was one of thirty Amerinacs who petitioned

the King against the Acts of Parliament. When war began he escaped to Bermuda and reached Charleston. He became captain-lieutenant of the battery of artillery, served at Beaufort and Savannah, was captured and imprisoned at St. Augustine. He was complimented for gallantry in action and, 1783, was a member of the Governor's Council.

Also Nos. 8006, 10710.

William Richardson, (1743-86), was commissioned captain of riflemen of provincial troops and served as major in the partisan warfare of South Carolina.

MRS. MARY THOMAS GIBBES PLUMB. 22610

Born in Augusta, Georgia.

Wife of Francis Waring Plumb.

Descendant of Hon. William Gibbes, Capt.-Lieut. William Hasell Gibbes and Maj. William Richardson.

Daughter of Washington Allston Gibbes and Elizabeth Forster Hunt, his wife.

See No. 22609.

MRS. EVA MIMS WIENGES. 22611

Born in Edgefield, South Carolina.

Wife of Joseph C. Wienges.

Descendant of Col. Richard Tutt, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Giles Dozier Mims and Mattie H. James, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Mims and Eliza Perrin Tutt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Tutt and Elizabeth Perrin, his wife.

Richard Tutt, (1749-1807), commanded a company in the South Carolina Line, 1775. He was presented with a sword by the Governor of South Carolina which is now in possession of the family. He was born in Culpeper Co., Va.; died in Edgefield, S. C.

Also No. 11782.

MRS. WILHELMINA ANDERSON ASHFORD. 22612

Born in Oconee County, Georgia.

Wife of Clement Hall Ashford.

Descendant of Sergt. Charles Anderson.

Daughter of Emory Fletcher Anderson and Margaret Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Clark Anderson and Nancy Dantz, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Anderson and Sarah Thornton, his second wife.

Charles Anderson, (1750-1829), was sergeant in the Virginia Line and received a grant of land for three years' service. He was born in Nottoway, Va.

MRS. MINNIE EZZARD AVARY. 22613

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of M. B. Avary.

Descendant of Capt. James Perry.

Daughter of William Ezzard and Clarissa Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Perry and Clarissa Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Perry (1759-1825) and Elizabeth Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Perry and Elizabeth Briggs (b. 1734), his wife.

James Perry, (1731-1815), was captain of Continental infantry, 1776. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Putnam Co., N. Y.

MRS. ELLA CLEMENT BRASWELL. 22614

Born in Forsyth County, Georgia.

Wife of Wesley Wellborn Braswell.

Descendant of Francis Bell.

Daughter of Isaac Sidney Clement and Araminta Octavia Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Scott Bell (b. 1774) and Rachel Phinazee (b. 1773), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Bell and Esther Montgomery, his wife, m. 1773.

Francis Bell, (1750-1838), served in the Southern campaign and his account in verse of the battle of Guilford Court House is in the possession of the family. He was born in Virginia; reared in North Carolina; died in Jackson Co., Ga., and is buried in the cemetery of Liberty Methodist Church.

Also No. 20892.

MRS. ELIZABETH L. CHISHOLM ANDREWS. 22615

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Walter Andrews.

Descendant of Capt. James Perry.

Daughter of Willis Patterson Chisholm and Martha Burnett Spullock, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Asbury Chisholm and Rebecca Elizabeth Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Perry and Clarissa Patterson, his wife. See No. 22613.

MRS. CORNELIA CHISHOLM DAY. 22616

Born in Horse Cave, Kentucky.

Wife of Thomas J. Day.

Descendant of Capt. James Perry.

Daughter of John Andrew Chisholm and Julia Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Asbury Chisholm and Rebecca Elizabeth Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Perry and Clarissa Patterson. his wife. See No. 22613.

MRS. MARY ANDERSON GRESHAM. 22617

Born in Watkinsville, Georgia.

Wife of James T. Gresham.

Descendant of Sergt. Charles Anderson.

Daughter of Emory Fletcher Anderson and Margaret Foster, his wife.

See No. 22612.

MRS. CORNELIA VONA GOODWYNE. 22618

Descendant of Capt. James Perry.

Daughter of William Asbury Chisholm and Rebecca Elisabeth Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Perry and Clarissa Patterson, his wife. See No. 22613.

MRS. MARY ETHEL TOY LAMAR. 22619

Born in Norfolk, Virginia.

Wife of William Lamar.

Descendant of Jason Horton.

Daughter of Robert Boyté Toy and Mary Bockover, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Terry Bockover and Sarah Elizabeth Hathaway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Bockover and Eunice Horton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jason Horton and Mary Terry, his wife.

Jason Horton was placed on the pension roll of Somerset Co., N. J., 1831, for service of private in the New Jersey militia. He was born, 1758, in Southold, L. I.

MRS. EMMA JANETTE LOOMIS POMEROY. 22620

Born in Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edgar Josiah Pomeroy.

Descendant of Sergt. John Stiles, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elijah Williams Loomis and Janette Stiles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roger Stiles and Lucina Spellman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stiles and Ruth Roberts, his wife.

John Stiles, (1750-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Hampden Co., Mass., 1831, for service of private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Colchester, Conn.

MRS. STELLA PORTER HARRELL. 22621

Born in Dixon, Georgia.

Wife of Charles Harrell.

Descendant of Francis Bell and of John Phinazee.

Daughter of George Kellogg Porter and Clarissa Antoinette Sanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Porter and Delana Scott Bell (b. 1813), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Scott Bell (b. 1774) and Rachel Phinazee (b. 1773), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Bell and Esther Montgomery (d. 1817), his wife, m. 1773; John Phinazee and Sarah Harris, his wife.

See No. 22614.

John Phinazee, born in Ireland, came to this country at the age of ten. He served at Yorktown with the South Carolina troops.

Also No. 20892.

MRS. MARY BOCKOVER TOY. 22622

Born in Edenton, North Carolina.

Wife of Robert Boyté Toy.

Descendant of Jason Horton.

Daughter of Benjamin Terry Bockover and Sarah Elizabeth Hathaway, his wife.

See No. 22619.

MRS. MARTHA HARDAWAY STRICKLAND. 22623

Born in Georgia.

Widow of Janes Henry Strickland.

Descendant of Frederick Maclin.

Daughter of Robert H. Hardaway and Isora Burch, his wife.

Granddaughter of John William Hardaway and Virginia King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Eppes Hardaway and Elizabeth Hardaway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hardaway and Elizabeth Maclin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Maclin and Lucy Rollins, his wife.

Frederick Maclin was a member of the conventions of 1775-76. He died in Brunswick Co., Va., 1808.

MISS ANNIE HUNTER. 22624

Born in Newman, Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. John Dickerson, of North Carolina.

Daughter of John A. Hunter and Rebecca Burch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert S. Burch and Martha S. Reid, his wife.

See No. 22626.

MRS. VIRGINIA HARDAWAY McBRIDE. 22625

Born in Newnan, Georgia.

Wife of William Chadwell McBride.

Descendant of Frederick Maclin.

Daughter of Robert Hardaway and Isora Burch, his wife.

See No. 22623.

MISS MARTHA REID ROBINSON. 22626

Born in Thomas County, Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. John Dickinson and of Robert Simms, of North Carolina.

Daughter of John E. Robinson and Isadore S. Burch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Simms Burch and Martha S. Reid, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gerard Burch and Susan Simms, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Simms and Sarah Dickinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dickinson and Mary, his wife.

John Dickinson, (1730-83), commanded a company in the

North Carolina Line. He suffered great loss as Tories destroyed his property.

Robert Simms, (1755-1815), served as a private in the company of Capt. John Dickinson. He died in Georgia, where a chapter has been named after his noble wife.

MISS SARAH CATHERINE GRAY. 22627

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Descendant of Nathaniel Adams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Jefferson Gray and Abby Ann Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Adams and Lydia Latham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Adams and Elizabeth Comstock, his wife.

Nathaniel Adams, (1739-81), was in Wadsworth's brigade in the retreat from New York and was at the battle of White Plains. He was killed at Groton Heights. He was born in Groton.

Also Nos. 4615, 6561.

MRS. FRANCES ELIZABETH HOBRON. 22628

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas Henry Hobron.

Descendant of Nathaniel Adams.

Daughter of William Jefferson Gray and Abby Ann Adams, his wife.

See No. 22627.

MISS FRANCES A. LEMMON. 22629

Born in Attica, Ohio.

Descendant of Oliver Bartholomew.

Daughter of Anthony Wayne Lemmon and Delia Bartholomew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bartholomew and Sarah G. Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Bartholomew and Anna Lacy, his wife.

Oliver Bartholomew, (1757-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson Co., N. Y., 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Watertown, N. Y.

Also No. 20233.

MRS. MARY ABBY SMITH. 22630

Born in Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.

Wife of William Owen Smith.

Descendant of Nathaniel Adams.

Daughter of Thomas Henry Hobron and Frances Elizabeth Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jefferson Gray and Abby Ann Adams, his wife.

See No. 22627.

MRS. BESSIE MORGAN FLICK. 22631

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of William Carl Flick.

Descendant of Sergt. Jesse Morse, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John D. Morgan and Mina Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Emerson and Jemima Strawn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Emerson (1773-1825) and Margery Morse (1773-1826), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Morse and Rachel Allen (1732-1810), his wife.

Jesse Morse, (1729-1805), turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was at the siege of Boston. He served several enlistments and was sergeant at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Uxbridge, where he died. His sons Jesse, Joseph and Gideon also gave service.

Also Nos. 15761, 21465.

MRS. PHEBE ANNETTA HIGBY. 22632

Born in Grand Ridge, Illinois.

Wife of Herbert Higby.

Descendant of Rev. James Finley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Evans Finley and Mary Anne Crow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Finley and Phebe Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Finley and Violet Lowrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Finley and Hannah Evans, his wife.

James Finley, (1725-95), was appointed by the Council, a special agent for the western counties and frontiers. He was born in Ireland; died in Fayette Co., Pa.

MISS MARY B. BEALL. 22633

Born in Fredericktown, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Donaghho, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Johsua O. Beall and Elizabeth Ann Donaghho, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Donaghho and Mary Newland, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Donaghho and Ann Elizabeth, his wife.

John Donaghho, (1740-1812), served in the Second Regiment, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Ireland; died in Washington Co., Pa.

Also No. 15515.

MISS ETTIE LEILA SMITH. 22634

Born in McHenry, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Zedekiah Drury, and of Ebenezer Drury, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles White Smith and Lucy Ball Gage, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leonard Gage and Alaena Ball, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Gage, Jr., and Polly Drury (1776-1840), his wife, m. 1796.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Drury and Miriam Goodale, his wife, m. 1768.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zedekiah Drury and Hannah Wooley, his second wife, m. 1741.

Zedekiah Drury, (1716-77), who had served in the early wars, turned out from Temple at the Lexington Alarm and with him were his sons Zedekiah, Ebenezer and Gershom.

Ebenezer Drury, (1743-1808), enlisted, 1777, for three years in Capt. Isaac Fry's company, Col. Alexander Scammell's regiment of New Hampshire troops.

MRS. ALICE BURRALL BRIGGS. 22635

Born in Rock Island, Illinois.

Wife of Manuel Martin Briggs.

Descendant of Col. Charles Burrall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Burrall (1815-76) and Ann Caroline Jack, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Burrall (1786-1872) and Lucy Hunt (1793-1860), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ovid Burrall (1761-1835) and Lucy Wells (1765-1814), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Burrall and Abigail Kellogg (1728-89), his wife.

Charles Burrall, (1720-1803), commanded a regiment that reënforced the army at Quebec. He marched at the Benning-

ton Alarm and served under Gates at the northward. He was born in Canaan, where he died.

Also Nos. 6397, 7747, 11473, 12598.

MRS. FLORENCE GERALDINE WEBER SHEFLER. 22636

Born in Ontario, Ohio.

Wife of Connell Billings Shefler.

Descendant of Peter Tritt, Jr., Col. Thomas Smith and Ensign George Le Fevre, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ludwig Weber and Jerucia Jane Martin, his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Weber and Anna Tritt (1798-1837), his wife, m. 1818; Capt. John Martin and Mary Smith (b. 1800), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Tritt, Jr., and Elizabeth Le Fevre, his wife; Thomas Smith and Jerucia Jane Post (1777-1859), his second wife, m. 1797.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Le Fevre and Anna Barbara Slaymaker, his wife, m. 1761.

Peter Tritt, Jr., (1755-1839), served two enlistments as a private in the Pennsylvania militia.

Thomas Smith gave military and civil service in Pennsylvania. He was a celebrated lawyer and died, 1809, in Ohio Co., West Virginia.

Also No. 17269.

George Le Fevre, (1739-1820), served as ensign in the Third Battalion, 1775, under Col. David Jamison. He was born in Lancaster county; died in Cumberland county.

MRS. ROSE ELETTA GILBERT KEHLER. 22637

Born in Richburg, New York.

Wife of Charles T. Kehler.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Gilbert, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sheldon Nathan Gilbert and Almira McLaughlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Gilbert and Betsy Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Gilbert and Rachel Bobbit, his wife.

Josiah Gilbert, (1740-1814), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as sergeant at the Rhode Island Alarm in the Fourth Bristol County Mass., Regiment. He was born in Norton, Mass.

MRS. ABBIE KETTELLE BABCOCK. 22638

Born in Peoria, Illinois.

Wife of Frederick R. Babcock.

Descendant of Daniel Dickinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Henry Kettelle and Malina Arnold Keach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Kettelle and Lucinda Dickinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dickinson and Abigail Stockbridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Dickinson and Sybil (Dickinson), his wife.

Daniel Dickinson, (1756-1826), enlisted as a private in the Hadley company commanded by Capt. Moses Kellogg, 1777, and subsequently served under Capt. Reuben Dickinson. He was born in Amherst; died in Hadley.

Also No. 21544.

MRS. LULU MAY KETTELLE COUNSELMAN. 22639

Born in Matamora, Illinois.

Wife of Willis Counselman.

Descendant of Daniel Dickinson.

Daughter of George Henry Kettelle and Malina Arnold Keach, his wife.

See No. 22638.

MRS. ANNIE MARY MINER COOK. 22640

Born in Scriba, New York.

Wife of Orrin Sherman Cook.

Descendant of Lieut. William Woodworth.

Daughter of Rufus Miner and Asenath Sharp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Holland Sharp and Mary Woodworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lott Woodworth and Asenath Heth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Woodworth and Mary Lott, his wife.

William Woodworth, (1735-1814), served as lieutenant in the New York militia. He was born in Litchfield Co., Conn.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

MRS. MARJORIE COOK GELM. 22641

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Wife of George E. Gelm.

Descendant of Stephen Hempstead, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Trevor Cook and Eliza Hempstead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles W. Hempstead and Elizabeth Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles S. Hempstead and Rachel Wilt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hempstead and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Stephen Hempstead, (1752-1832), served at Bunker Hill; was wounded at Harlem Heights and Fort Griswold.

Also Nos. 2307, 4587, 7099, 12650, 13265, 15512, 16669, 18414.

MRS. CARRIE THEODORA MAYHEW VAUX. 22642

Born in Merton, Wisconsin.

Wife of Frederick T. Vaux.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezra Cleveland and of Sergt. Seth Cleveland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Mayhew and Sarah A. Parkes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Mayhew and Zedidah Cleveland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cleveland and Mattie Cleveland (daughter of Seth), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Cleveland and Abiah Neal, his wife; Seth Cleveland (brother of Ezra).

Ezra Cleveland, (1746-1822), served as second lieutenant in the county militia from Edgartown, where he was born and where he died.

Seth Cleveland, (1742-1809), served as corporal and sergeant in coast defense.

Also Nos. 14985, 16873, 21463.

22643

MRS. ANNA M. DILLMAN. 22644

Born in Reily, Ohio.

Wife of Louis M. Dillman.

Descendant of Capt. James Wright, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Newton Carson and Jane Wright King, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Black King and Sarah Park Shields, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Shields and Jane Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Wright and Sarah Park, his wife.

James Wright entered the army, 1776, and at the close of the war, commanded a company. He was born in Ireland; died in Berkeley Co., Va.

Also No. 19467.

MRS. KATE PATTEN WELLS. 22645

Born in Geneva, Illinois.

Wife of Willis J. Wells.

Descendant of Thomas Patten and of Col. Joseph Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George De Neale Patten and Eliza Kellum, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Patten and Sally Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Patten and Anna Woolson, his wife; John Williams and Mary Sumner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Martha Howell, his first wife.

Thomas Patten, (1734-1805), was a private in Capt. Phineas Stearns's company that marched from Watertown to reënforce Dorchester Heights. He was born in Billerica; died in Watertown.

Joseph Williams, (1708-98), was a member of the Sons of Liberty, served as muster-master of minute men and as an officer of the guard in Cambridge, 1775. He was born in Roxbury, where he died.

Also Nos. 1055, 6767, 9220, 11337, 16505, 19562, 21057.

MRS. LUCY ELLEN COLE LAPHAM. 22646

Born in Peru, New York.

Wife of Joseph Lapham.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Cole.

Daughter of Frank Holbrook Cole, M. D., and Julia Celeste Person, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Cole, M. D., and Joa Holbrook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Cole and Edith Wilbur, his wife.

Daniel Cole, (1758-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan Co., N. H., for service of private and sergeant in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Plainfield, N. H.

MISS FANNIE LOUISE BRADFORD. 22647

Born in Macomb, Illinois.

Descendant of Robert Prince, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Freeman Bradford and Emily Murilla Prince, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Perrin Prince and Emily Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Prince and Polly Perrin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Prince and Jemima Bixby, his wife.

Robert Prince, (1754-1831), was a minute man from Killingly, at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Thompson, Conn.

MRS. MARY TOWNE REDINGTON. 22648

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Edward D. Redington.

Descendant of Shubael Stone, Eliphalet Stone and John Rogers, of New Hampshire; Jacob Towne and Zebulon Perkins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ezra Towne and Julia Rowena Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Towne, Jr. (1768-1836), and Mary Perkins, his wife, m. 1802; Shubael Stone and Polly Rogers, his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Towne and Elizabeth Perkins, his wife, m. 1766; Zebulon Perkins and Mary Wildes, his wife, m. 1767; Eliphalet Stone and Lydia Stoddard, his wife; John Rodgers and Esther Ball, his wife.

Shubael Stone, (1766-1823), served on the Hudson near the close of the war. He was born in Weston, Mass.; died in Marlboro, N. H.

Eliphalet Stone, (1735-1817), served in Capt. James Lewis's company, 1777. He died in Marlboro, N. H.

John Rogers, (1747-1827), enlisted to reënforce the garrison at Ticonderoga, 1777, under Capt. Enoch Hale.

Also Nos. 17132, 20903.

Jacob Towne, (1728-1807), responded to the call for troops at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Topsfield, where he died.

Zebulon Perkins, (1740-1810), was a private in Capt. Stephen Perkins's company at the Lexington Alarm, from Topsfield, where he was born and where he died.

MRS. ADELE BLOODGOOD FOWLER. 22649

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Ernest Spencer Fowler.

Descendant of Ensign Thomas Fosdick.

Daughter of Francis W. Bloodgood and Clara James, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bradley James and Abigail Comstock Fosdick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James William Fosdick and Abigail Dexter Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fosdick and Mehitable Hawkins, his wife.

Thomas Fosdick, (1756-1801), served as ensign and brigade major under his step-father Gen. John Glover. He was born in Boston; died in Portland, Maine.

MRS. FRANCES P. OSGOOD ARMSTRONG. 22650

Born in Brookfield, Illinois.

Wife of Marshall N. Armstrong.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Osgood and of Lieut. Daniel Toll, of New York.

Daughter of Luther P. Osgood and Catherine M. Toll, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Osgood and Lucy Osgood, his wife; Simon De Witt Toll and Susan Cande, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Osgood and Jane Byington, his wife; Daniel Toll and Susanna Swits, his wife.

Josiah Osgood, (1740-1830), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sterling, Mass.; died in Verona, N. Y.

Daniel Toll, (1751-1832), was ensign and lieutenant in the Albany county militia. He was born in Schenectady, where he died.

Also No. 20880.

MRS. MARIE C. BRYANT MIDDLETON. 22651

Born in Princeton, Illinois.

Wife of De Vane King Middleton.

Descendant of Samuel Baker.

Daughter of Edward R. Bryant and Elenore Field McDuffie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac McDuffie and Cynthia Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Baker and Esther Fields, his wife.

Samuel Baker, (1761-1854), served as a private in the Dutchess county militia, 1781-83. He died in Cameron, N. Y.

MISS IDA WATSON WOODROW. 22652

Born in Morris, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. George Wilson and of Aaron Putman.

Daughter of John W. Woodrow and Peorah Underwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Woodrow and Juliet Wilson, his wife; Samuel Underwood and Margaret Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William George Wilson and Sallie Inskip, his wife; Fisher Putnam and Jane Ellison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Wilson and Elizabeth McCreary, his wife; John A. Putnam and Machtelt Visscher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Putnam and Elizabeth Pock, his wife.

George Wilson, (1728-77), who was born in Scotland, served as lieutenant colonel of the Eighth Pennsylvania Regiment, 1776, and was at the battle of Trenton.

Also No. 12062.

Aaron Putman, (1719-80), was killed at Tribes Hill by the British and Indians in Sir John Johnson's raid of the Mohawk Valley. He was born in Schenectady, N. Y. His sons Cornelius, Victor and James served in the New York militia.

Also No. 13992.

MISS ELLA MARGARET WOODROW. 22653

Born in Morris, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. George Wilson and of Aaron Putman.

Daughter of John W. Woodrow and Peorah Underwood, his wife.

See No. 22652.

MRS. EVA MUNSON SMITH. 22654

Born in Moulton, Vermont.

Wife of George Clinton Smith.

Descendant of Caleb Munson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Chandler Munson and Hannah Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ammi R. Munson and Sophia Preston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Munson and Mary Lee, his wife.

Caleb Munson, (1746-1802), enlisted from Goshen and served at Ticonderoga, 1777. After the surrender of Burgoyne he reënlisted, 1778, was taken prisoner and returned home, 1781. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in North River, Canada.

MRS. SARAH V. DE HAVEN ROOSA. 22655

Born in Xenia, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Augusta Roosa.

Descendant of Peter De Haven, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Peter De Haven and Elizabeth Lewis Foreman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William De Haven and Elisabeth McNelly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac De Haven and Abigail Philips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter De Haven and Elisabeth Night, his second wife, m. 1763.

Peter De Haven, (1722-1816), conducted the public gun factories and powder mills of Pennsylvania, and in 1776, was ordered by the Council of Safety to make public the process of boring gun barrels. He declined to be agent of forfeited estates but aided the army by purchasing hay for winter quarters. He was born in Philadelphia, where he died.

Also No. 10758.

MRS. DEANE DE HAVEN ROOSA STEWART. 22656

Born in Mattoon, Illinois.

Descendant of Peter De Haven.

Daughter of Charles Augustus Roosa and Sarah V. De Haven, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter De Haven and Elisabeth Lewis Foreman, his wife.

See No. 22655.

MRS. EMILY CLARISSA LYON GARY. 22657

Born in Ludington, Michigan.

Wife of John W. Gary.

Descendant of Capt. Walter Deane.

Daughter of Thomas Lyon and Harriett Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Lyon and Clarissa Kellogg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Amos Kellogg and Paulina Deane (b. 1782), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Walter Deane and Abigail Adams, his wife.

Walter Deane, (1751-1814), entered the army as ensign, served in many battles and was retired as captain, 1783. He was an original member of the Cincinnatti, of Massachusetts. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Phelps, N. Y., while on a visit to his son.

Also Nos. 3639, 4289, 6902, 21604.

MRS. MARY TAYLOR ALEXANDER. 22658

Born in Franklin, Ohio.

Wife of Albert J. Alexander.

Descendant of William Taylor.

Daughter of Rev. Henry William Taylor and Mary Virginia Kemper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Taylor and Lydia Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Taylor and Lucy Embry, his wife.

William Taylor, (1744-1830), served as private and as wagon master in the Monmouth Co., New Jersey militia. He was born in Upper Freehold, N. J.; died near Bainbridge, Ohio.

Also No. 9039.

MRS. CAROLINE CRANE BRIGGS. 22659

Born in Berkley, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Benjamin B. Briggs.

Descendant of Abel Crane, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Levi Lankton Crane (1793-1864) and Sophia Dillingham, his wife, m. 1823.

Granddaughter of Luther Crane (1762-1824) and Sarah Strowbridge, his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Crane and Jemima Burt, his wife, m. 1756.

Abel Crane, (1718-1801), served in special secret service. He was born in Berkley, where he died.

Also No. 10005.

MISS LILIAN WHITNEY BLAIR. 22660

Born in Crawfordsville, Indiana.

Descendant of Rev. William Johnston and of Sergt. Witter Johnston, of New York.

Daughter of Robert Blair and Jane Johnston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. James Henry Johnston and Eliza Grover, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Witter Johnston and Jane Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Johnston and Anne Witter Cummings, his wife.

William Johnston, (1713-83), was a patriot preacher who had the courage of his convictions which made him obnoxious to the Tories and Indians. The manuscript of his Thanksgiv-

ing sermon delivered, 1782, was shown at the Sidney Centennial Jubilee, 1872.

Witter Johnston, (1753-1839), was a pioneer of Cherry Valley, gave valuable service to the close of the war and was among those who dined with Washington when he visited that locality, 1783. He was placed on the pension roll of Delaware county, 1831, for service of private and sergeant in the New York Continental Line.

Also Nos. 9040, 10002.

MRS. MARY CAMPBELL CRANE. 22661

Born in Crawfordsville, Indiana.

Wife of Benjamin Crane.

Descendant of Rev. William Johnston and of Sergt. Witter Johnston.

Daughter of Prof. John L. Campbell and Mary Johnston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. James Henry Johnston and Eliza Grover his wife.

See No. 22660.

MRS. MARY JOHNSTON CAMPBELL. 22662

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Wife of John Lyle Campbell.

Descendant of Rev. William Johnston and of Sergt. Witter Johnston.

Daughter of Rev. James Henry Johnston and Eliza Grover, his wife.

See No. 22660.

MRS. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS RISTINE OLIVE. 22663

Born in Crawfordsville, Indiana.

Wife of Edgar William Olive.

Descendant of Theophilus Humphrey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Theodore H. Ristine and Catharine William Thomson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ben T. Ristine and Rhoda Florida Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Loin Humphrey and Rhoda Case, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Humphrey and Hepzibah Cornish, his wife.

Theophilus Humphrey, (1744-1826), was a minute man at

the Lexington Alarm and served as a drummer at the siege of Boston. He was born in Simsbury, where he died.

Also No. 10453.

MRS. SUSAN CAROLINE TUTTLE. 22664

Born in Rockaway, New Jersey.

Wife of Rev. Joseph Farrand Tuttle.

Descendant of Capt. Enoch Beach, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. Barnabas King and Katharine Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Beach and Hannah Young, his wife.

Enoch Beach, (1757-1814), commanded a company in the Morris county militia. He was born in Hanover, N. J., where he died.

Also No. 6364.

MRS. KATHARINE ELIZABETH THOMSON. 22665

Born in Rockaway, New Jersey.

Wife of Rev. Everett B. Thomson.

Descendant of Capt. Enoch Beach.

Daughter of Rev. Joseph Farrand Tuttle and Susan Caroline King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Barnabas King and Katharine Beach, his wife.

See No. 22664.

MISS MARTHA SAWYER BROWER. 22666

Born in Lawrenceburgh, Indiana.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Sawyer, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jeremiah Henry Brower, M. D., and Mary Ann Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Flagg Sawyer and Patience Learned, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Sawyer, Jr., and Mary Belknap, his wife.

Elisha Sawyer, Jr., (1743-1809), served as lieutenant in the Worcester county militia under Capt. Manasseh Sawyer. He was born in Sterling, where he died.

MRS. CAROLINE L. MARSHALL. 22667

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Robert M. Marshall.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Sawyer, Jr.

Daughter of William Bradford Thurston and Louisa Sawyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Flagg Sawyer and Patience Learned, his wife.
Se No. 22666.

MRS. MARY HAMILTON ROW. 22668

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.
Wife of Dr. G. S. Row.
Descendant of John Smalley.
Daughter of Joseph Dunn Hamilton and Emma Fay, his wife.
Granddaughter of Anthony Fay and Mary Vail, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Vail and Mary Smalley, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Smalley and Amy Sutton, his wife.
John Smalley, (1747-1838), served as a minute man in the Middlesex county militia. He was born in Middlesex Co., N. J.; died in Butler Co., Ohio.

MRS. RACHEL WILSON WILSON. *22669*

Born in Harrison County, Virginia.
Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wilson, of Virginia.
Daughter of Benjamin Wilson and Phoebe Davidson, his second wife.
Benjamin Wilson, (1747-1827), who served in the expedition against Dunmore, was active in the warfare against the Indians. He was born in Shenandoah county; died in Harrison county.
Also Nos. 4095, 5719, 6510, 7843, 9168, 11606, 12180, 15231, 21825.

MRS. FRANCES KEEN ROACH. 22670

Born in Hopkinsville, Kentucky.
Wife of Edward Cuthbert Roach.
Descendant of John Keen, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Thomas Goucher Keen and Eleanor Hannah Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Matthias Keen and Harriet Goucher, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Keen and Mildred Cooke, his wife.
John Keen, (1747-1832), served in Capt. Richard Humphrey's company, Cadwallader's division of State troops. He was at the battle of Princeton, where he was injured. He was born in Philadelphia county, where he died.
Also No. 5159.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH WOOD. 22671

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Descendant of Abijah Wood and of Joshua Davis.

Daughter of George Philip Wood and Mary Elizabeth Hines, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles A. Wood and Hannah French Washer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Wood and Dorothy Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Wood and Esther Lewis, his wife; Joshua Davis and Dorothy Wheeler, his wife.

Abijah Wood, (1743-1819), was a private at Lexington, Ticonderoga and Saratoga in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Dracut, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

Joshua Davis, (1744-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Hillsboro Co., N. H., for service of private in the New Hampshire State troops and militia. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Mason, N. H.

Also Nos. 6355, 15240, 18033, 20646.

MRS. BERTHA CALL SHORE. 22672

Born in Algona, Iowa.

Wife of F. E. V. Shore, M. D.

Descendant of Asa Call.

Daughter of Ambrose A. Call and Nancy E. Henderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Call, Jr., and Mary Metcalf, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Call and Azuba Blue, his wife.

Asa Call enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Benjamin Wait, was a private, 1780, in Capt. Benjamin Cox's company of rangers for the defense of Vermont and was wounded in service. He died in New York, 1825, at the home of his son, Asa.

22673

MRS. JOSEPHINE WOOD HARLE. 22674

Born in Big Flather, New York.

Wife of Harrison Douglas Harle.

Descendant of Samuel Wood.

Daughter of Amasa Wood and Olive Sutton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Wood and Peggy Newell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wood and Anna Caleff, his first wife, m. 1784.

Samuel Wood, (1761-1825), at the age of sixteen, marched from Westminster under Capt. Elisha Jackson to reënforce

the northern army. In 1778 he served in the defense of Boston in Capt. John White's company, and 1779, enlisted as a private from Worcester county, Massachusetts, in the Continental army and was honorably discharged, 1780. He was born in Westminster, Mass.; died in East Smithfield, Pa.

MISS CORA ETHEL HARLE. 22675

Born in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Descendant of Samuel Wood.

Daughter of Harrison Douglas Harle and Josephine Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Wood and Olive Sutton, his wife.

See No. 22674.

MRS. KATE BRAINERD ROGERS. 22676

Born in Blandford, Massachusetts.

Wife of C. P. Rogers.

Descendant of Timothy Hatch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan Hoit Brainerd and Eliza Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Linus Hatch and Sarah Walker Shepard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Hatch and Lucretia Rockwell, his first wife.

Timothy Hatch, (1757-1838), served in the New York campaign, was captured at White Plains and confined in the "Bridewell." He was placed on the pension roll of Hartford Co., 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Oxford; died in Hartford.

Also Nos. 6736, 17415.

MISS FRANCES LOUISE ROGERS. 22677

Born in Marengo, Iowa.

Descendant of Timothy Hatch.

Daughter of C. P. Rogers and Kate Brainerd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Hoit Brainerd and Eliza Hatch, his wife.

See No. 22676.

MRS. MARY ELIZA MERRILL FOOTE. 22678

Born in Plymouth, New Hampshire.

Wife of John G. Foote.

Descendant of Stephen Wells and of Joshua Copp, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Stevens Merrill and Mehetable Worthly Wells, his wife

Granddaughter of Joseph Merrill and Sarah Copp, his wife; Samuel Wells and Priscilla Dolbear, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Copp and Sarah Poor, his wife; Stephen Wells and Mehetable Worthley, his wife.

Stephen Wells was a private in the New Hampshire militia at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Haverhill, Mass., about 1742; died in Plymouth, N. H.

Joshua Copp, (1741-1804), served at the battle of Bennington and furnished supplies for the army. He was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Hampstead, removed to Warren, 1768, where he died.

Also No. 20951.

MRS. LOUISE PEARSONS DOLLIVER. 22679

Born in Hartford, Vermont.

Wife of Hon. Jonathan Prentiss Dolliver.

Descendant of Sergt. Amos Pearsons, Capt. William Barron, William Johnson, William Porter, Capt. Seth Hodges and John Putnam.

Daughter of George Read Pearsons (1830-1904) and Wealthea Porter (1829-1881), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pearsons (1792-1857) and Hannah Putnam (1797-1892), his wife, m. 1817; William Porter, Jr. (b. 1784) and Anna his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Pearsons and Patience Kimball, his wife; John Putnam and Olive Barron (1765-1858), his wife, m. 1784; William Porter and Mary Hodges (1758-1809), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Pearsons and Elizabeth Nichols, his wife; William Barron and Olive Johnson, his wife; Samuel Porter and Sarah Caulkins, his wife, m. 1748; Seth Hodges and Anna Hoar, his first wife, m. 1744.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Johnson and Elizabeth Pierce, his wife; William Hoar and Sarah Macomber, his wife.

Amos Pearsons, (1734-85), was sergeant of the Third Parish Company of Andover. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Lyndeboro, N. H.

William Barron, (1738-1804), commanded a company of New Hampshire militia in the Canadian expedition, 1776. He was born in Lyndeboro, N. H., where he died.

William Johnson, (1710-93), served in the Alarm list of Woburn, Mass., where he was born and where he died.

Also No. 22145.

William Porter, (1749-1813), was born in Lebanon, Conn., removed, 1780, to Hartford, Vt., where he turned out, 1781, at the Royalton Alarm in Capt. Joshua Hayes's company.

Seth Hodges, (1722-1809), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Pomfret, Vt., 1776. He raised a company, 1777, in Col. Joseph Marsh's regiment and served on the Hudson. He was born in Norton, Mass., died in Pomfret, Vt.

John Putnam, (1763-1837), enlisted, 1781, in the First New Hampshire Regiment and at New Windsor was transferred to the Commander-in-Chief's Guard. This body was organized by Washington to be composed of "selected men well drilled and to be handsomely and well built." He was at the battle of Yorktown and honorably discharged at York, Pa., 1783. He received a pension for service in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Lyndeboro, N. H.; died in Hyde Park, Vt.

Also Nos. 7549, 8374, 17072.

MRS. ELIZA JANNETT CARTER. 22680

Born in Madison, Connecticut.

Wife of Sylvester Carter.

Descendant of Elijah Wilcox, Jr.

Daughter of Jared Wilcox (1790-1862) and Irene Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Wilcox, Jr., and Mary French, his wife.

Elijah Wilcox, Jr., was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Killingworth where he was born, 1756, and where he died.

MRS. LILLIE HOLCOMB MARSHALL. 22681

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of George Montgomery Marshall.

Descendant of Humphrey Jeffrey, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Philip Holcomb and Jane Amanda King, his wife

Granddaughter of Joseph King and Eliza Jeffrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Humphrey Jeffrey and Ann Martha Chadwick, his wife.

Humphrey Jeffrey, (1756-1835), served as a private in the Light Dragoons under Capt. John Walton and also in the New Jersey Continental Line.

MRS. JOSEPHINE HOLCOMB MARSHALL. 22682

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of William Wallace Marshall.

Descendant of Humphrey Jeffrey.

Daughter of Henry Philip Holcomb and Jane Amanda King, his wife. See No. 22681.

MRS. ELIZA JANE WHITE. 22683

Born in Blairsville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James White.

Descendant of John Robbins.

Daughter of John Chrow and Jane Robbins (1801-77), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Robbins and Elizabeth Repine, his first wife.

John Robbins served as a private in the Gloucester county, New Jersey militia. He died, 1855, in Pennsylvania.

MRS. CONSTANCE G. HOWLAND CHALKLEY. 22684

Born in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Wife of Thomas H. Chalkley.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Bowman Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Clarke Goodhue Howland and Marcia Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Briggs Brown and Lephia Olympia Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Brown and Sally Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bowman Brown and Abigail Page, his wife.

Nathaniel Bowman Brown, (1737-1806), was commissioned second lieutenant in the Worcester county regiment, 1776. He was born in Lexington; died in Lunenberg, Mass.

MISS EDITH M. CLARKE. 22685

Born in Chetopa, Kansas.

Descendant of Col. Daniel McFarland, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Adam Clarke and Martha J. Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Cook and Jane Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Cook and Elizabeth McGiffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Cook (1751-1829) and Sarah McFarland (1760-1851), his wife, m. 1775.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel McFarland and Sarah Barber, his wife.

Daniel McFarland, (1731-1817), commanded a battalion of Pennsylvania Rangers, 1778. He died in Washington Co.

Also Nos. 9035, 16113, 17482, 20928, 21963.

MISS JULIA LEWIS. 22686

Descendant of John Stephens.

Daughter of John Lewis and Verinett Fayette Stephens, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stephens and Martha Faulkner, his wife.

John Stephens, (1763-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Franklin county, Ky., 1831, for service of private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Orange Co., Va.

Also No. 16776.

MRS. ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON STEWART. 22687

Born in Beaver County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lewis Schabel Stewart.

Descendant of William Davis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Davis and Maria Flanegan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Davis and Jane Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Davis and Isabel Scott, his wife.

William Davis, (1756-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Beaver Co., Pa., 1819, for five years' actual service as a private in the Pennsylvania Line.

22688

MRS. SALLIE McCONNELL HUBBARD. 22689

Born in Clinton, Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. Charles Henry Hubbard.

Descendant of James Nourse.

Daughter of James McConnell and Martha Ann Winn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Winn and Maria Bull Cooke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cooke and Catharine Burton Nourse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Nourse and Sarah Fouace, his wife.

James Nourse, (1731-84), represented Berkeley county in the Virginia House of Delegates, 1778. He was appointed commissioner, 1781, to settle the claims of Maryland and died at Annapolis.

Also Nos. 681, 3014, 9721, 16538, 17998, 19186.

MRS. WILLIE KERN CLAY. 22690

Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky.

Wife of Oliver Perry Clay.

Descendant of Corp. William Bourne Branham and of Joseph Hedges.

Daughter of Caleb Letton Kern and Eleanor Branham, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Webb Branham and Sithey Hedges, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bourne Branham and Frances Vivian Webb, his wife; John Hedges and Catharine Troutman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hedges and Sarah Biggs, his wife.

William Bourne Branham, (1763-1845), enlisted in the Light Dragoons at the age of sixteen and served to the close of the war. He was born in Virginia, received a pension as corporal of Virginia militia; died in Bourbon Co., Ky.

Joseph Hedges, (1743-1804), enlisted in Capt. John Comb's company, Col. Oliver Spencer's Continental regiment and served three years. He was born in Maryland; died in Bourbon Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 14527, 16136.

MRS. ROSALIE S. FLOYD HUMES. 22691

Born in Saint Mary's Georgia.

Wife of James White Humes.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Floyd.

Daughter of Charles R. Floyd and Julia Ross Boog, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Floyd and Isabella Maria Hazzard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Floyd and Mary Fenden, his wife.

Charles Floyd, (1747-1820), raised a company of St. Helena guards in South Carolina. He was born in Virginia; died in Georgia.

Also No. 12292.

MRS. LETITIA MAGOFFIN THOMPSON. 22692

Born in Harrodsburg, Kentucky.

Wife of John Charles Thompson.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Evan Shelby and of Gov. Isaac Shelby.

Daughter of Beriah Magoffin and Ann Nelson Shelby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Shelby and Maria Boswell Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Shelby and Susanna Hart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Evan Shelby and Letitia Cox, his wife.

Evan Shelby, (1720-94), commanded a company at Point Pleasant, 1774; led a successful expedition against the Chickamauga Indians, 1779, and was made brigadier general of militia. He was born in Wales; died in King's Meadows, Tenn.

Isaac Shelby, (1750-1826), served under his father at long Island Flats, 1776. For bravery at Kings Mountain and Cowpens the Legislature of North Carolina presented him with a sword. He was born in Maryland; died in Kentucky where he was the first governor.

Also Nos. 200, 1574, 2396, 4077, 5696, 6089, 7785, 8275, 10469, 16130, 18004, 20961.

MRS. JOSEPHINE CHAMBERLIN ELLIS. 22693

Born in Romeo, Michigan.

Wife of Ezekiel John Ellis.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Wheeler Stanton, Levi Collins and Ephraim Collins.

Daughter of Harvey Chamberlin and Juliaette McKeen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McKean and Sarah Collins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Collins (b. 1760) and Abigail Stanton, his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Collins and Abigail, his wife; Isaac Wheeler Stanton and Ruth Ayers, his wife.

Isaac Wheeler Stanton, (1743-1831), served as sergeant and second lieutenant of Connecticut militia in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Danville, Vt.

Levi Collins, (1760-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Macomb Co., Mich., 1818, for service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line.

Ephraim Collins, (1715-76), served in the New Hampshire militia in the Canadian campaign. Both he and his son Richard died of small-pox before Quebec.

Also Nos. 16567, 18424, 20331.

MRS. GRACE JEWELL WEBBER. 22694

Born in Lincoln, Maine.

Wife of Charles Prescott Webber.

Descendant of William Fuller.

Daughter of John Milton Jewell and Lucy Ann Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Richards and Lucy Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Fuller and Lucy Hodgkins, his wife.

William Fuller, (1761-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec county, Maine, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in West Gardiner, Maine.

MRS. GEORGIA PULSIFER PORTER. 22695

Born in Ellsworth, Maine.

Wife of Charles Byron Porter, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Sullivan, of Maine; Moses Rust, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moses Rust Pulsifer, M. D., and Mary L. Berry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Pulsifer and Mary Rust, his wife; Robert Berry and Hannah Simpson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Rust and Sarah Choate, his wife, m. 1763; Josiah Simpson and Mary Sullivan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Sullivan and Abigail Bean, his second wife.

Daniel Sullivan, (1737-81), raised a company of militia for home defense. He was taken prisoner by an armed force from the ship "Allegiance," carried to Castine and offered parole which he refused. He was confined on the "Jersey" and died from ill-treatment. He was born in Berwick, Maine. His brother John was the distinguished general and president of New Hampshire and his brother James was governor of Massachusetts.

Also No. 4323.

Moses Rust, (1740-1827), served in the coast defense. He was born in Gloucester, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 1987, 9639.

MISS FANNIE M. HACKETT. 22696

Born in Minot, Maine.

Descendant of Samuel Bradbury, of Maine.

Daughter of Samuel W. Hackett and Sarah E. Edgecomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hackett and Hannah N. Bradbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bradbury and Hannah Noyes, his wife.

Samuel Bradbury, (1757-96), served as private and matross in the Massachusetts Line. His widow received a pension for over fifteen months' actual service of her husband.

MRS. JOSEPHINE PERCY WALKER. 22697

Born in Leeds, England.

Wife of John Edwin Walker.

Descendant of Francis Whitmore and of Andrew Whitmore.

Daughter of Nathaniel Ellis Percy and Mary Jane Bamforth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ellis Percy and Elisabeth Whitmore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Whitmore and Lucy Conilliard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Whitmore and Mary Hall, his wife.

Francis Whitmore, (1714-94), was a patriot who served in home defense. He was born in Medford, Mass.; died in Bowdoinham, Maine.

Andrew Whitmore, (1760-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln Co., Maine, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia.

MRS. ELIZABETH J. HUTCHINSON. 22698

Born in Litchfield, Maine.

Wife of Alfred Beal Hutchinson.

Descendant of John Rogers, Lieut. John Walker and John Bolden, of Maine.

Daughter of William C. Williams and Mary Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Williams and Betsy Rogers Williams, his wife; Samuel Walker and Abigail Bolden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Rogers and Rebecca Daggett, his wife; Joshua Walker and Sally Huntington, his wife; John Bolden, Jr. (b. 1788), and Rachel Glass, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Walker and Elizabeth Burbank, his wife; John Bolden and Sybil Tarr, his wife.

John Rogers, (1756-1824), enlisted as a private in Capt. Joseph Griffith's company, 1778. He was subsequently a sea captain. He was born in Eastham, Mass., removed to Maine, 1798, where he died in Litchfield.

Also No. 22000.

John Bolden, (1745-1836), served during the war as a private. He was born in England; died in Litchfield, Maine.

John Walker, (1739-1816), served as ensign and second lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Kennebunk; died in Litchfield, Me.

MRS. CARRIE E. McFADDEN HUTCHINS. 22699

Born in Embden, Maine.

Wife of George W. Hutchins.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas McFadden, of Maine.

Daughter of Ozias H. McFadden and Edith Cragin Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew McFadden and Elisabeth Reirdan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McFadden and Hannah Savage, his wife.

See No. 22028.

MRS. MATHILDE C. HEYL JACKSON. 22700

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. J. Jackson.

Descendant of George Heyl, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George A. Heyl and Kate Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of William George Heyl and Mathilde Chardon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Heyl, Jr., and Sarah Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Heyl and Dorothea Phyle, his wife.

George Heyl served as a private in the Philadelphia militia. He died in Germantown, 1815.

Also No. 14240.

MRS. JULIANA THRUSTON BOOKER. 22701

Born in Cumberland, Maryland.

Wife of Dr. William David Booker.

Descendant of Col. Charles Mynn Thruston.

Daughter of Charles Prate Manning (1817-86) and Mary Jeanette Thruston, his wife, m. 1830.

Granddaughter of Charles Mynn Thruston and Juliana Hughes (1777-1881), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Buckner Thruston (1764-1843) and Jeanette January, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Mynn Thruston and Mary Buckner, his first wife.

Charles Mynn Thruston, (1738-1812), a graduate of William and Mary College, raised a company of volunteers in

Frederick Co., Va., and joined the army in New Jersey, where he lost an arm and was disabled for a year. He was promoted colonel and known as the "Warrior Parson." He was born in Gloucester Co., Va.; died in Louisiana.

Also Nos. 1831, 9185, 18235, 20357.

MRS. JULIA ANGELA RASIN CRAIG. 22702

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of William Pinckney Craig.

Descendant of Lieut. William Rasin and of Thomas Ringgold, of Maryland.

Daughter of F. Freeman Rasin and Julia Anne Claypoole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Wilson Rasin and Mary R. Ringgold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Freeman Rasin and Rhoda Wilson, his wife; Edward Ringgold and Martha Ringgold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Rasin and Sarah Freeman, his wife; Thomas Ringgold and Elizabeth Sudder, his wife.

William Rasin, (1750-95), of Kent county, enlisted, 1777, as a corporal in the Fifth Regiment Maryland Line. He served through the war and in 1783 held the rank of lieutenant.

Thomas Ringgold, (1744-78), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and a delegate to the convention at Annapolis, 1775, in which the "Association of Freemen" was formed. His name is among the signatures of that historic document.

MRS. GERTRUDE RASIN GATCHELL. 22703

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of William Tyler Gatchell.

Descendant of Lieut. William Rasin and of Thomas Ringgold.

Daughter of I. Freeman Rasin and Julia A. Claypoole, his wife.

See No. 22702.

MISS ANNA BELLE FLOYD. 22704

Born in Liberty Hill, South Carolina.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Beall, of Maryland.

Daughter of J. Walker Floyd and Harriet F. Pettit, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry M. Pettit and Jane Mary Ann Beall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Murdoch Beall and Frances McCleery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Beall and Jane Perry, his wife.

Elisha Beall, (1745-1837), served as lieutenant in Maryland battalion of the Flying Camp under Capt. Reazin Beall at the battle of Long Island. He was born in Frederick county, where he died.

Also No. 20380.

22705

MRS. LUCY HUNT SMITH. 22706

Born in Deerfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Lieut. James M. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Stiles, Capt. Eliphalet Briggs, Jr., and Eliphalet Briggs, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Seth Hunt and Juliet Briggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Briggs (1788-1853) and Lucy Brown (1788-1845), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Briggs (1765-1827) and Elizabeth Stiles (1770-1819), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Briggs, Jr., and Mary Cobb (1737-1806), his wife; Jeremiah Stiles and Mary Sanger, his wife, m. 1768.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Briggs and Abigail Gay (1717-81), his wife.

Jeremiah Stiles, (1744-1800), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and as captain at the battle of Bunker Hill under Col. John Stark. He was a member of the State Constitutional Convention, 1778, and held important civil offices throughout his life. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Keene, N. H., and was buried with Masonic honors.

Eliphalet Briggs, Jr., (1734-76), served as selectman of Keene and was a delegate to the convention at Walpole, 1776.

Eliphalet Briggs, (1713-80), served on the Committee of Safety of Keene, where he died.

Also Nos. 628, 10428, 11250.

MRS. MARY HUNT WARNER. 22707

Born in Northampton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Luther J. Warner.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Stiles, Capt. Eliphalet Briggs, Jr., and Eliphalet Briggs.

Daughter of Seth Hunt and Juliet Briggs, his wife.

See No. 22706.

MISS CLARA ELIZA ATWOOD. 22708

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joshua Palmer.

Daughter of David Franklin Atwood and Lucy C. Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Watts Pratt and Clarissa Parker Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Palmer (1789-1875) and Rachel Barrows, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Palmer and Lois Sturtevant, his wife.

Joshua Palmer was placed on the pension roll of Grafton Co., N. H., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts State troops. He was born in Hanover, Mass., 1762.

Also No. 16931.

MRS. LIZZIE FRENCH PIPER. 22709

Born in Greenfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Piper.

Descendant of Sergt. John French, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ansel French and Sarah J. Poole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ansel Beal French and Hannah Havard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sidney French and Susan Beal, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John French and Damaris Howard, his wife, m. 1779.

John French, (1749-1806), served as corporal and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia.

MRS. WINIFRED BALLARD BLAKE. 22710

Born in Williamstown, Massachusetts.

Widow of Francis Clark Blake.

Descendant of Joseph Bennett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Addison Ballard and Julia Perkins Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ballard and Pamela Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bennett and Mary Swift, his wife.

Joseph Bennett, (1752-1816), served as a minute man in the Massachusetts militia.

Also Nos. 7999, 8005, 14927.

MRS. ELLEN FLORENCE GAGE CLARK. 22711

Born in Bennington, Vermont.

Widow of Maj. Lyman Wadsworth Clark.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Billings and of Stephen Fay, of Vermont.

Daughter of Resolva Gage and Beulah Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Scott and Mary Billings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Billings and Beulah Fay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Fay and Ruth Child, his wife, m. 1734.

Samuel Billings, (1739-89), was captain at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston and served as field officer of Massachusetts militia, to reënforce Ticonderoga. He died in Bennington, Vt.

Stephen Fay, (1715-81), was a member of the Council of Safety of Bennington and his tavern, "The Catamount," was headquarters for Gen. John Stark.

Also Nos. 432, 11898, 19170, 21819.

MRS. ELLA C. GAY. 22712

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Oliver Gay.

Descendant of John Chandler and of Joseph Chandler.

Daughter of John W. Currin and Elizabeth Chandler Farrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Farrington and Susan Chandler (1801-92), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chandler and Betsey Farrington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Chandler and Mary Carter, his wife.

John Chandler, (1731-1807), was a surveyor and member of the Committee of Safety. He was elected, 1778, and on account of his activity and patriotism held the office until the close of the war. He was born in Concord, N. H., where he died.

Joseph Chandler, (1760-1826), served at The Cedars, 1776, under Capt. Ebenezer Green and Col. Timothy Bedel. He was sent by the selectmen of Fryeburg, Maine, 1781, to guard the frontier on the Androscoggin river.

MRS. CARRIE ADDIE SMITH HOLMES. 22713

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Denison Holmes.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Robinson.

Daughter of Henry W. Smith and Adaline Amelia Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Robinson, Jr., and Eleria Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Robinson and Elizabeth Chadwick, his wife.

Jonathan Robinson, (1753-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire Co., N. H., 1831, for service of private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Andover, Mass., died in Surry, N. H.

MRS. IDA M. HILL HALL. 22714

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Fred E. Hall.

Descendant of Daniel Hill, of Maine.

Daughter of William Webster Hill and Maria Sampson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Hill, 2d, and Abigail Webster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hill and Sarah Leavett (b. 1764), his wife.

Daniel Hill, (1756-1835), served several enlistments under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Biddeford; died in Buxton, Maine.

MISS BERTHA A. MUNROE. 22715

Born in Roxbury, Massachusetts.

Dscendant of Jabez Sweet, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank Webster Munroe and Mary Sampson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sampson and Sarah Coolidge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Winship Coolidge and Hannah Kimball Sweet, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Sweet and Elizabeth Ashton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Sweet and Hannah Kimball, his wife.

Jabez Sweet, (1744-1817), enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Nathaniel Wade; reënlisted, 1777, in Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' company and 1781, served under Capt. George Webb. He was born in Ipswich, where he died.

Also No. 10036, 11538.

MRS. LUE STUART WADSWORTH. 22716

Born in Springfield, California.

Wife of Capt. Edward B. Wadsworth.

Descendant of John Gilkey, of Maine.

Daughter of Samuel H. Stuart and Margret P. Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Turner and Lucena Ames, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Ames and Jane Gilkey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gilkey and Sylvania Thomas, his wife.

John Gilkey, (1740-1818), was a patriot who was taken prisoner at Castine, 1780, his house plundered and the family left destitute. He died in Islesboro, Me.

22717

MISS MARY ADDIE ALLEN. 22718

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Malachi Tower, Malachi Tower, Jr., Samuel Allen, David Shaw, Ezra Newhall and Elisha Brewer.

Daughter of Willard Spencer Allen and Adaline Augusta Newhall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Willard Allen and Mary Jones Tower, his wife; George Newhall and Elisabeth Harrington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chester Allen (1780-1849) and Margaret Shaw (1780-1843), his wife, m. 1804; Moses Tower (b. 1785) and Mary Benney, his wife; Timothy Newhall and Eunice Curtine, his wife; Noah Harrington and Nancy Brewer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Allen and Sarah Booth (1743-1800), his second wife; David Shaw and Mary Kellogg Terry (1754-1808), his wife; Malachi Tower, Jr., and Bathsheba Wetherbee, his wife, m. 1783; Ezra Newhall and Elizabeth Peck, his wife; Elisha Brewer and Martha Livermore, his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Malachi Tower and Ruth (Hayward) Wilder (1733-69), his first wife, m. 1760.

Malachi Tower, (1737-1806), served in the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hingham, where he died.

Malachi Tower, Jr., (1761-1833), enlisted at seventeen and served in the defense of Rhode Island. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Lincolnville, Maine. His widow received a pension.

Samuel Allen, (1736-1816), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, from East Windsor, Conn.

David Shaw, (1749-1824), gave both civil and military service from East Windsor, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 3332.

Ezra Newhall, (1730-77), served several enlistments as a private under different commands. He was born in Lynn, Mass.

Also Nos. 14068, 16825.

Elisha Brewer, (1754-1827), was a minute man from Watertown at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. MYRTIE AUGUSTA LOW HODGE. 22719

Born in Pembroke, Maine.

Wife of Jacob Franklin Hodge.

Descendant of Col. John Allan, Capt. Theophilus Wilder and Samuel Sprague, of Maine.

Daughter of Charles Low and Sarah J. Sprague, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Sprague and Mary Allan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sprague and Mary Benner, his wife; Mark Allan and Susanna Wilder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Allan and Mary Patten (1746-1819), his wife; Theophilus Wilder and Lydia Cushing (1745-1811), his wife, m. 1762.

John Allan, (1746-1805), was a member of Parliament of Nova Scotia when war was declared. He secured the alliance of the Indian tribes of that section for the Colonies; Congress gave him a colonel's commission, 1777, and with his Indians he protected the northwestern frontier. Nova Scotia offered a price for his arrest, his property was burned, wife and sons John and Mark imprisoned. Massachusetts granted him a tract of land and Congress gave him 2,000 acres in Ohio for losses in the patriot cause. He died in Lubec, Maine.

Also Nos. 6519, 15086.

Theophilus Wilder, (1740-1821), commanded a company of militia and served to the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Perry, Maine.

Samuel Sprague, (1753-1832), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Abington, Mass.; died in Pembroke, Maine.

MRS. MARIA HARTSORN COLBURN. 22720

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Hartsorn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Caleb W. Hartsorn and Mary Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Hartsorn and Polly Ellis, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hartsorn and Mary Mann, his wife.
Samuel Hartsorn, (1749-1830), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Walpole.

MRS. KATHARINE DEXTER HOWE. 22721

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.
Wife of H. S. Howe.
Descendant of Francis Shaw, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry Chapman Wainwright and Sarah Blake Dexter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Parker Dexter and Sarah Rebecca Blake, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Blake and Sarah Parkman, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Parkman and Sarah Shaw, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Shaw and Sarah Burt, his wife.
Francis Shaw, (1721-84), was a member of the Committee of Safety, of Boston, where he was born and where he died.
Also Nos. 1502, 4702, 7196.

MRS. HARRIET LOWELL PUTNAM. 22722

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.
Wife of George Putnam.
Descendant of Hon. Jonathan Jackson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Russell Lowell and Anna Cabot Jackson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Patrick Jackson and Lydia Cabot, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Jackson and Hannah Tracy, his wife.
Jonathan Jackson, (1743-1810), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776-7, a delegate to the convention to frame a State Constitution and also served in the Continental Congress. He was born in Boston, where he died.
Also Nos. 5796, 6801.

MISS ELLA M. RICE. 22723

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Corp. Eli Jones, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Henry Rice and Mary Lucena Rice, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Jones and Mary P. Jones, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Jones and Anna Jones, his wife.

Eli Jones, (1756-1811), served several enlistments in the Middlesex county militia under different commands, 1775-81. He died in Lincoln.

MRS. JULIA EMOLINE RANDALL SEDGWICK. 22724

Born in Palmer, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Scott Sedgwick.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Gott Ball, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Randall and Julia Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Ball and Sukey House, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Gott Ball and Huldah Hatfield, his wife.

Benjamin Gott Ball, (1757-1824), served as private, corporal and sergeant. He was born in Brookfield; died in Springfield, Mass.

Also No. 17547.

MRS. ELIZABETH A. RICE. 22725

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Richard W. Rice.

Descendant of Major Ephraim Terry, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Fuller (1796-1888) and Cynthia Collins (1803-72), his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Collins (1764-1836) and Azuba Chapin (1767-1805), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Chapin and Azuba Pease, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pease (1719-84) and Mary Terry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Terry and Ann Collins (1702-78), his wife.

Ephraim Terry, (1701-83), was chairman of the committee to relieve the sufferers from the passage of the Boston Port Bill, 1774. He served as justice of the peace of Hartford county, 1776. He was born in Enfield, where he died.

Also Nos. 8159, 17889.

MRS. HELEN S. STRATTON. 22726

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of J. D. Stratton.

Descendant of Maj. Ephraim Terry.

Daughter of Benjamin Fuller and Cynthia Collins, his wife.

See No. 22725.

MRS. CARRIE BRIGHAM FROST. 22727

Born in Barre, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank P. Frost.

Descendant of Sergt. Henry Brigham and of Lieut. William Muzzy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Orlando Sibley Brigham and Lucy Allen Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Brigham and Martha Gates, his wife; William Rice and Rebecca Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Brigham and Anne Phillips, his wife; Edmund Rice and Abigail Muzzy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Muzzy and Mary Clapp, his first wife.

Henry Brigham, (1752-1829), was a minute man from Marlboro at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. William Brigham. He died in Barre.

William Muzzy, (1733-1830), served as lieutenant under Capt. William Marean, 1775-76. He was born in Lexington; died in Hubbardston.

Also Nos. 4766, 11055, 16079.

MRS. RUTH DUSENBURY SANFORD. 22728

Born in Windsor, New York.

Wife of Edwin L. Sanford.

Descendant of Eli Nichols, of New York.

Daughter of George Dusenbury and Ruth Whitemore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Whitemore and Anna Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Nichols and Elizabeth M. Ruggles, his wife.

Eli Nichols, (1760-1821), enlisted at seventeen for three years, was in the battle of Germantown and at the burning of Norwalk. He was placed on the pension roll of Broome county, N. Y., 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He died in Windsor, N. Y.

MISS MARTHA CLARA CLEVELAND. 22729

Born in Sheffield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick Cleveland and Clara Mansfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of William C. Mansfield and Martha Granger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Mansfield and Phoebe Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Adams and Eunice Adams, his wife.

Samuel Adams, (1749-1818), enlisted 1777, from Farmington, Conn., for three years. He died in Sheffield, Mass.

MRS. MARIETTA WEBSTER FISHERDICK. 22730

Born in Bombay, India.

Wife of George Henry Fisherdick.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Ashley and of Lieut. Daniel Ashley.

Daughter of Elijah Ashley Webster and Maryetta Ranson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Uri Webster and Mercy Marcia Ashley, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Ashley and Mercy Pratt, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ashley and Eunice Doolittle, his wife.

Samuel Ashley, (1720-92), was a member of the Committee of Safety 1775, and was appointed colonel, 1777. He was born in Northfield, Mass.; died in Claremont, N. H.

Daniel Ashley, (1754-1810), was lieutenant of New Hampshire militia.

Also Nos. 7927, 11510, 14008, 18073, 19911.

MRS. HARRIETT M. BARTLETT. 22731

Born in Framingham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles E. A. Bartlett.

Descendant of John Dinsmore, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Cooper and Maria Dinsmore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Dinsmore and Polly Lovell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Dinsmore and Sarah Winn, his wife.

John Dinsmore, (1742-1811), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia, 1775-81. He was born in Lancaster; died in West Boylston, Mass.

MRS. MARION C. GRIFFIN BARTON. 22732

Born in Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Wife of Cyrus Barton.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Griffin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles A. Griffin and Sarah Starbird, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Griffin and Lydia Barker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Griffin and Persis Flint, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Griffin and Abigail Currier, his wife.

Joseph Griffin, (1736-1831), marched from Methuen at the

Lexington Alarm and served as sergeant, 1777, to reënforce the northern army. He was born in Stoneham; died in Methuen, Mass.

MRS. MARY ANTOINETTE FARNHAM HARTLEY. 22733

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Leonard H. Hartley.

Descendant of Jonathan Farnham, of Maine.

Daughter of William L. Farnham and Satira A. Ferson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Farnham and Betsey Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Farnham and Lydia Chapman, his wife.

Jonathan Farnham, (1757-1837), served as a private at the battles of Harlem Heights and White Plains. He received a pension in 1818 for his service. He was born in York, Maine, where he died.

MRS. SATIRA A. FARNHAM. 22734

Born in Bennington, New Hampshire.

Descendant of John Colby, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Levi Ferson and Prudence P. Colby, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Colby and Eunice Dane, his wife.

John Colby, (1760-1829), enlisted 1780 and served at West Point under Capt. John Eastman. He reënlisted, 1781, in Capt. William Boyes' company. He died in Bennington, N. H.

Also Nos. 15673, 21098.

MRS. LILLIAN MAXWELL MILLER. 22735

Born in New Ipswich, New Hampshire.

Wife of George W. Miller.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Preston.

Daughter of Francis Maxwell and Lydia Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Bowman Maxwell and Susan Preston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Preston and Susanna Fletcher, his wife.

Isaac Preston, (1757-1806), was a private in Capt. Ebenezer Green's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment at The Cedars, 1776, and was promoted sergeant. He served several enlistments in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Littleton; died in Ashby, Mass.

MRS. ESTELLE SOPHIA PERHAM. 22736

Born in Chelmsford, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry S. Perham.

Descendant of Sergt. Samson Walker and of Dr. Francis Kittredge.

Daughter of Cullen Fordyce Kittredge and Amy Hull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Paul Kittredge and Rebecca Martin, his wife; John Hull and Amy Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Kittredge and Lucy Crosby, his wife; Samson Walker and Thankful Pierce (b. 1752), his wife.

Samson Walker served as sergeant in the New Hampshire troops. He died in Andover, Vt., and his widow, 1838, was given a pension in Windsor Co., Vt.

Frances Kittridge served, 1778, from Tewksbury in the regiment of guards at Bunker Hill.

Also No. 19274.

MRS. CARRIE WHITE REED. 22737

Born in Acton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur E. Reed.

Descendant of Capt. Mark White and of Daniel White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John White, Jr., and Sarah Rouillard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John White and Charlotte Hapgood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Daniel White and Mary Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mark White and Mary Reed, his wife.

Mark White, (1716-98), turned out with the minute men, 1775, and served in the General Court, 1776. He was born in Charlestown, Mass.; died in Westford, Mass. His son Daniel also served in the Revolution.

Also No. 10073.

MRS. HARRIET N. STRAW WILSON. 22738

Born in Warner, New Hampshire.

Widow of Edwin Trowbridge Wilson.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Straw and of Jonathan Straw, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Elijah Straw and Mary Jewell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Straw, Jr., and Elizabeth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Straw and Mary Carr, his wife.

Jonathan Straw, (1725-91), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company of New Hampshire militia, 1775. He was born in Salisbury, Mass., died in Hopkinton, N. H. His son Jonathan served as a private.

MRS. MARY DURELL WATSON. 22739

Born in Newton, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Watson.

Descendant of Peter Durell and of John Durell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joel Stone, Jr., and Juliet Durell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Durell and Mary Winchester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Durell and Ruth Greenwood Fuller, his wife.

Peter Durell, (1735-1810), served as a private, 1775, in Capt. Ebenezer Winship's company, Nixon's regiment of Massachusetts militia.

John Durell, (1760-1820), served at Cambridge, 1778, under different commands in the Massachusetts militia.

MISS SUSIE LOUISE DAVIS WATSON. 22740

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Peter Durell and of John Durell.

Daughter of James Watson and Mary Durell Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Stone, Jr., and Juliet Durell, his wife.

See No. 22739.

MRS. LUCY HALLET COYNE GUBELMAN. 22741

Born in East Orange, New Jersey.

Wife of F. J. Gubelman.

Descendant of Christopher Sears and of Edmund Sears, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Coyne and Mary Hallet Kendall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henderson Kendall and Lucy Hallet Sears, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Sears (b. 1791) and Mary Hallet, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Sears and Mary Snow, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Sears and Hannah Crowell, his wife, m. 1743.

Christopher Sears, (1756-1809), served as a minute man at the alarms. He was born in Yarmouth.

Edmund Sears, (1712-96), was a sea-captain and in Boston Harbor unloading, when he participated in throwing the tea overboard. He had four sons in the army.

MISS OLIVE PAMELIA BARKER. - 22742

Born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Timothy Whiting, Lieut. Timothy Whiting, Jr., Corp. John Lyon and John Barker.

Daughter of James Madison Barker and Helena Whiting, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Vanderburg Barker and Sarah Apthorp, his wife; Levi Carter Whiting and Pamelia Nelson Woods, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gardner Thurston Barker and Harriet Lyon, his wife; John Whiting and Nancy (Anna) Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Barker and Lucretia Newhall, his wife; John Lyon and Sarah Lockwood, his wife; Timothy Whiting, Jr., and Abigail Kidder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Whiting and Sarah Osgood, his wife.

Timothy Whiting, (1732-99), who had served in the early wars, was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served as deputy to the quartermaster general, 1780. He was born in Billerica; died in Lancaster, Mass.

Timothy Whiting, Jr., (1758-1826), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester county, 1818, for service of lieutenant of militia. He was born in Lancaster, where he died.

Also Nos. 10686, 14174, 17014, 19853, 21679.

John Lyon, (1756-1817), enlisted from Lanesboro under Capt. Asa Barnes, 1775, and served as corporal, 1777, at Fort Ann. He died in Cheshire, Mass.

John Barker, (1732-86), served as a private, 1777, in Capt. David Wheeler's company, Col. John Brown's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Newport, R. I., died in Woodstock, Vt.

MRS. EMILY OPHELIA DEWEY MAY. 22743

Born in Monmouth, Illinois.

Wife of Henry Byron May.

Descendant of Lieut. Elias Sandford Palmer.

Daughter of Charles E. Dewey and Harriet E. Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Palmer and Amanda M. Harding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noyes Palmer and Harriet Esther Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Sandford Palmer and Phebe Palmer, his wife.

See No. 22416.

MISS MARY E. PORTER. 22744

Born in Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Chapin.

Daughter of William Chapin (Porter) and Sarah M. Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stillman Chapin and Electa Thayer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Japhet Chapman (b. 1762) and Thankful Dickenson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Chapin and Mary Smith, his wife.

Nathan Chapin, (1735-1830), served as sergeant at Ticonderoga, where he was captured. He made his escape and returned home to Springfield, Mass., where he reënlisted. He died in Madison Co., N. Y.

MRS. ANNE M. WENTWORTH. 22745

Born in Stockbridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter H. Wentworth.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Ball, William Perrine and Isaac Dodd.

Daughter of Marshall Warner and Caroline Perrine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Warner and Thalia Ball, his wife; Humphrey Perrine and Fanny Dodd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Ball and Rachel Ball, his wife; William Perrine and Hannah Mount, his wife; Moses Dodd and Lois Crane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Dodd and Jemima Williams, his wife.

Isaac Ball, (1744-84), served as sergeant at Ticonderoga and at the Bennington Alarm, 1777. He was second lieutenant under Capt. Isaac Marsh, 1778, and under Capt. John Spoor, 1780. He was born in Watertown; died in Stockbridge, Mass.

William Perrine, (1743-1820), served as a private in Capt. Peter Perrine's company of Middlesex county, New Jersey militia.

Isaac Dodd, (1728-1804), served with the Essex county New Jersey minute men. He was born in Bloomfield, N. J., where he died.

Also Nos. 9329, 12421, 19737.

MRS. ANNIE TOWER TARBELL. 22746

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Paymaster John F. Tarbell, U. S. N.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Thayer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac H. Tower and Abigail Thayer Belcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Belcher and Hannah Jordan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Belcher and Abigail Thayer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Thayer and Abigail (Thayer), his wife.

Isaac Thayer, (1742-1827), was chosen captain, 1776, under Col. Thomas Marshall. He took with him his son Caleb, a lad of ten. He was born in Braintree, where he died.

Also Nos. 6425, 21539.

MISS MARY LUCINDA PARKER SHATTUCK. 22747

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Parker, Philip Shattuck and Jonathan Butterfield, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Pepperell Shattuck and Mary Lucinda Shattuck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Vryling Shattuck and Lucinda Parker, his wife, m. 1808; Calvin Shattuck and Phebe Wright Emerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Parker and Elizabeth Nichols, his wife, m. 1761; Philip Shattuck and Mercy Butterfield, his wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Butterfield and Lydia Proctor, his wife.

Lemuel Parker, (1734-1806), was a private, 1775; promoted sergeant the same year and served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Groton; died in Pepperell, Mass.

Philip Shattuck, (1745-1806), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Pepperell where he was born and where he died.

Jonathan Butterfield, (1721-93), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served an enlistment, 1779. He was born in Pepperell, where he died.

MRS. LUCY ANN COLBURN BOYNTON. 22748

Born in Hollis, New Hampshire.

Wife of Alfred Boynton.

Descendant of Robert Colburn and of James Rideout, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Elias Colburn and Thankful Rideout, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Colburn and Kesiah Wright, his wife; James Rideout, Jr., and Sarah Spalding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Colburn and Dorcas Upton, his wife; James Rideout and Mary, his wife.

Robert Colburn, (1748-1819), was a minute man at the Lexington and Ticonderoga Alarms. He was born in Hollis, N. H., where he died.

Also No. 19286.

James Rideout, (1741-1802), was a volunteer in Capt. John Goss's company from Hollis, 1777.

MRS. KATHARINE CATLIN BLAIR. 22749

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Archibald B. Blair.

Descendant of Maj. Josiah Hayden.

Daughter of Thomas Vose Briggs and Elizabeth Rebecca Marks Brewer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Briggs and Mary Vose, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Vose and Mehitable Hayden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hayden and Silence Howard, his wife.

See No. 22027.

MRS. ANNE ELIZABETH FISHER. 22750

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Boutwell Fisher.

Descendant of Moses Nichols, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Nichols and Desire Tanner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Nichols and Elizabeth Grady, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Nichols and Susannah Reed, his wife.

Moses Nichols, (1763-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Plymouth county, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Plymouth, where he died.

MRS. MARY L. RICHARDS. 22751

Born in Winchester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. George Lyman Richards.

Descendant of Maj. Eleazer Craft, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Reuben Totman Robinson and Clara Ann Caldwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Eben Caldwell and Clarissa Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Smith and Abigail Craft, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Craft and Elizabeth Allen, his wife.

Eleazer Craft, (1743-93), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and as major, 1777, for service in the Northern Department. He was born in Essex; died in Manchester.

MRS. JESSIE DUNCAN CHILDE. 22752

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Healey Childe.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Joseph Vose, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Augustus Clark and Lydia Wilkinson Sumner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Augustus Sumner and Lydia Wilkinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Davis Sumner and Dorothy Vose, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Vose and Sarah How, his wife.

Joseph Vose, (1739-1816), served at the siege of Boston and in the Canadian campaign. He was at the battle of Monmouth, commanded a regiment under Sullivan in Rhode Island, 1778; fought at Yorktown and was brevetted brigadier general at the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Milton, Mass.

Also Nos. 444, 974, 2348, 4026, 5911, 6586, 9913, 13015, 17755.

MRS. GEORGIANA SKILLINGS BANGS. 22753

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Elisha Dillingham Bangs.

Descendant of Simeon Skillings, of Maine.

Daughter of David N. Skillings and Mary Maguire, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Skillings and Sally Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Skillings and Mary Skillings, his wife.

Simeon Skillings, (1747-1804), served in the seacoast defense at Falmouth. He was born in Scarboro where he died.

MRS. MARGARET CELESTE COLE. 22754

Born in Farwellsville, New York.

Wife of Benjamin E. Cole.

Descendant of Benjamin Allen and of Capt. John Winn.

Daughter of John S. Winn and Matilda Caroline Irish Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Winn and Elizabeth Smith, his wife; Perry Irish and Amanda Farwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Winn; Isaac Farwell and Prudence Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Allen and Peggy Spofford, his wife.

See No. 22132.

John Winn, (1745-1827), served in the New York militia as Captain of Tryon county rangers, 1777, under Col. John Harper. He was born in Ireland; died near Newburgh, N. Y.

Also No. 16548.

MRS. ALICE HUNTLEY CAPRON BABSON. 22755

Born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of George N. Babson.

Descendant of Jesse Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Cargill Capron and Mary Tomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Willard Capron and Catherine Brown Messinger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rosewell Messinger and Mary Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Brown and Hannah Gore, his wife.

Jesse Brown, (1750-1824), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in New Boston, N. H.

MRS. CATHERINE A. C. JOHNSON. 22756

Born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of William L. Johnson.

Descendant of Samuel Messinger, John Capron and Jesse Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Willard Capron and Catherine Brown Messinger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Capron and Asenath Cargill, his wife; Rosewell Messinger and Mary Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Messinger and Katherine Brown, his wife; Jesse Brown and Hannah Gore, his wife.

See No. 22755.

Samuel Messinger, (1733-95), served at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms under different commands. He was born in Wrentham; died in Holliston, Mass.

John Capron, (1757-1836), enlisted, 1776, as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Cumberland, R. I.; died in Uxbridge, Massachusetts.

Also No. 21571.

MRS. JENNIE E. TOWNSLEY PATCH. 22757

Born in Buckland, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Severance Patch.

Descendant of Dan Townsley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Putnam Townsley and Olive Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noel Townsley and Submit Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dan Townsley and Rachel Bullard, his wife.

Dan Townsley, (1763-1852), was placed on the pension roll for two years' actual duty as a private. He was born in Brimfield; died in Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Also No. 13485.

MRS. ELLEN BANCROFT CONANT. 22758

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Wife of M. J. Conant.

Descendant of Edmund Bancroft and of Sergt. Jonathan Bancroft, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asa Jackson Ames and Mary Dana Bancroft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Bancroft and Bathsheba Tarbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Bancroft and Rachel Howard Barron, his second wife.

Edmund Bancroft, (1726-1805), was a member of the Provincial Congress and of the Committee of Safety of Pepperell.

Also Nos. 9125, 19820, 21570.

Jonathan Bancroft, (1761-1847), enlisted, 1776, was at the surrender of Burgoyne and Cornwallis and served to the close of the war. He was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex Co., 1818, for service of sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Pepperell, where he died.

MRS. BERTHA ELLEN PRIEST CAPEN. 22759

Born in Watertown, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Hosea Capen.

Descendant of Corp. Philemon Priest, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Henry Priest and Mary Catherine Ellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philemon Priest and Eliza Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philemon Priest and Annie Houghton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philemon Priest and Lois Hartwell, his wife.

Philemon Priest, (1753-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester Co., 1831, for service of private and corporal in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Harvard, where he died.

Also No. 21581.

MRS. JOSEPHINE M. MARCH. 22760

Born in Watertown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Stillman P. March.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Barnard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel A. Tainter and Persis H. Tainter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel A. Tainter and Elizabeth Barnard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Barnard and Elizabeth Bond, his wife.

Samuel Barnard, (1737-82), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and served as major at Dorchester Heights, 1776. He was born in Watertown, where he died.

22761

MISS LUCY E. CHAPIN. 22762

Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Descendant of Maj. Isaac Stratton and of James Sloan, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles A. Chapin and Fannie Kingsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Volney Chapin and Chloe Sloan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Sloan and Phoebe Stratton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Stratton and Mary Fox, his wife.

Isaac Stratton, (1739-89), was captain of the Tenth Company, Second Berkshire County Regiment, 1776, and was promoted major, 1777. He was born in Weston; died in South Williamstown, Mass.

James Sloan, (1759-1813), enlisted, 1780, for three years in Cranes's artillery, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Westfield. His widow in 1837, received a pension.

Also No. 19952.

MRS. MARY COLFAX BALDWIN GRAVES. 22763

Born in Pompton, New Jersey.

Wife of Rev. Samuel Graves, D. D.

Descendant of Capt. William Colfax, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Dr. James L. Baldwin and Elizabeth Colfax (1794-1831), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Colfax and Esther Schuyler (1763-1839), his wife.

William Colfax, (1756-1838), served as a private at Bunker Hill and was wounded at White Plains. He was assigned to the Commander-in-Chief's guard at Valley Forge, 1778 and 1783, was promoted captain. He received a pension, 1821, as captain in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Pompton, N. J.

MISS ALICE M. JAMES. 22764

Born in Manchester, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Edward Dearborn, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Benaiah M. James and Mary Dearborn Haines, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Haines and Sophronia Dearborn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Dearborn (b. 1775) and Comfort Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Dearborn and Susannah Brown, his wife, m. 1770.

Edward Dearborn, (1749-1809), was in Arnold's expedition and suffered untold hardship marching through the unbroken wilderness. He was captured and enfeebled by the epidemic of smallpox. He recovered to serve in the Burgoyne campaign and was at the surrender. The musket he carried is now in the possession of the family. He was born in Kensington; died in Deerfield, N. H.

MRS. DELLA ANTOINETTE FOOTE PERKINS. 22765

Born in Olcott, New York.

Wife of Judge Cyrus Edward Perkins.

Descendant of Aaron Beach.

Daughter of Elijah Foote and Olivia Luce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Luce and Phebe Beach (1789-1845), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Beach and Rachael Walker (1769-1849), his wife.

Aaron Beach, (1761-1846), served as a private in the Vermont militia. He died in Cambria, N. Y.

Also No. 20207.

MRS. MARY COLFAX BOWMAN. 22766

Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Wife of H. H. Bowman.

Descendant of Capt. William Colfax.

Daughter of Rev. Samuel Graves, D. D., and Mary Colfax Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James Lewis Baldwin and Elizabeth Colfax, his wife.

See No. 22763.

MRS. MARY VIRGINIA KAPLE CANDLER. 22767

Born in Utica, Michigan.

Wife of Claudius H. Candler.

Descendant of John Kaple.

Daughter of John Henry Kaple and Fannie A. Chapel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arunah Kaple and Naomi Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kaple and Sarah Richardson, his wife.

John Kaple, (1750-1834), was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was placed on the pension roll of Otsego Co., N. Y., 1831, for nine months' actual service of private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in New York.

MRS. KATHARYN HOTCHKISS DREXEL. 22768

Born in Prospect, Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick Augustus Drexel.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Hotchkiss and of David Hotchkiss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Berkeley Stevens Hotchkiss and Catharine Augusta Harper, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Miles Hotchkiss (b. 1797) and Zernah Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Hotchkiss (b. 1768) and Rhoda Hopkins, his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Hotchkiss and Abigail Douglas (d. 1775), his first wife, m. 1763.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Hotchkiss and Anne Bracket (1715-62), his first wife, m. 1737.

Gideon Hotchkiss, (1716-1807), who had fought in the early

wars, served on the first Waterbury Committee of Safety. He organized a company for the relief of Danbury. On his monument in Prospect Cemetery is inscribed "captain."

Also Nos. 5286, 8526, 9737, 11355, 12504, 19704, 20845, 21880.

David Hotchkiss served on war committees of Waterbury, where he was born, 1740.

MRS. HARRIET FELTON. *22769*

Born in Charleston, New York.

Wife of Lyman Felton.

Descendant of Joel Bishop.

Daughter of Joel Bishop and Phoebe Avery, his wife.

Joel Bishop, (1759-1839), enlisted, 1777, and served three years as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Huron Co., Ohio.

MISS LUCENIA M. RIPLEY. 22770

Born in Conesus, New York.

Descendant of Piram Ripley.

Daughter of Willis Johnson Ripley and Delite Post, his wife.

Granddaughter of Syrannus Ripley and Rebekah Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Piram Ripley and Hannah Plumb, his wife.

Piram Ripley, (1762-1844), was a powder boy on board the "Oliver Cromwell" and the "Confederacy."

Also Nos. 6157, 8115, 9369, 19297.

MRS. HELEN JOHNSON BRIGGS. 22771

Born in De Witt, Michigan.

Wife of Leland H. Briggs.

Descendant of Col. Obadiah Johnson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Bacon Johnson and Cynthia Elmina Topping, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Johnson and Sarah Smith Bacon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Johnson and Hannah Brayton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Johnson and Mary Howard, his first wife.

Obadiah Johnson, (1735-1801), served as captain, 1775 and rose to the rank of colonel of Connecticut militia. He was born in Canterbury, where he died.

MRS. SARA CARPENTER FORD. 22772

Born in Colchester, Connecticut.

Wife of Luther Ford.

Descendant of Col. John Waterman, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Ebenezer Carpenter and Louisa Waterman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Robinson Waterman and Isabel Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Waterman and Welthian Greene, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Waterman and Sarah Potter, his wife.

John Waterman, (1730-1812), was a member of the Legislature, 1776, and 1780 was chairman of a committee to raise quota of men. He was colonel of militia and aided in driving the British from the colony. He was born in Warwick, R. I., where he died.

MRS. JANE M. PIERCE POMEROY. 22773

Born in York, New York.

Widow of Josiah G. Pomeroy.

Descendant of Joshua Chase, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abijah Pierce and Marinda Chase, his wife.

Granddaughteer of Samuel Chase and Elizabeth Gove, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Chase and Mary Hadly, his wife.

Joshua Chase, (1740-1822), was a private at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Nottingham, where he died.

MISS LAURA AMELIA JONES. 22774

Born in Hatfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Sears, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Rodney Jones and Harriet Sears, his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of Azarelah Sears (1789-1875) and Hannah Maynard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Sears and Abigail Hall (1754-1842), his wife.

Jonathan Sears, (1750-1808), served as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Harwick; died in Ashfield, Mass.

MRS. LIZZIE STATHAM MORRIS. 22775

Born in Lynchburg, Virginia.

Wife of Page Morris.

Descendant of Alexander Ferguson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles W. Statham and Maria Virginia Ferguson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Ferguson and Elizabeth Catherine Beaumont, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Ferguson and Nancy Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Ferguson and Mary Parker, his wife.

Alexander Ferguson, (1750-1817), served as a private, 1778, in Capt. Henry Heth's independent company of Virginia troops.

MRS. LUCY SHERMAN HOLMES. 22776

Born in Theresa, New York.

Wife of E. G. Holmes.

Descendant of Corp. Aaron Stearns.

Daughter of Frederick Sherman and Electa MacDonald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Sherman and Rhoda Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Stearns and Keziah Wetherbee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Stearns and Esther Glazier, his wife.

Aaron Stearns, (1746-1807), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Christopher Webber's company, Col. David Hobart's regiment, Stark's brigade, that marched from Walpole, N. H., to reënforce the northern army. He was born in Westminster, Mass.; died in Langdon, N. H.

MRS. MARGARET JAQUESS CASTLE. 22777

Born in Posey County, Indiana.

Wife of Henry Anson Castle.

Descendant of Jonathan Jaquess.

Daughter of James Frazier Jaquess and Mary Sciple, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Garretson Jaquess and Mary Wood Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Jaquess and Rebecca Frazier, his wife.

Jonathan Jaquess, (1753-1843), was a minute man at the battles of Long Island, White Plains and King's Bridge. He enlisted in the navy, 1777, and at the close of the war, was in Sheldon's Light Dragoons. He was born in Middlesex county, N. J.; removed to Indiana, 1815, and the farm where he is buried is still in the family. Upon his tomb is inscribed "Here lies a patriot who faithfully served his country five years, both by land and sea."

Also Nos. 8223, 9042.

MRS. JENNIE PAULL RAY. 22778

Born in Uniontown, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George M. Ray.

Descendant of Lieut. James Paull.

Daughter of George Torrence Paull and Rebecca Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Paull, Jr., and Hannah Jackson, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Paull and Elizabeth Rodgers, his wife.

James Paull, (1760-1841), was a guard of Continental stores at old Fort Burd, 1778. He served as lieutenant under Gen. George Rogers Clark, 1781, and upon the failure of the expedition he returned on foot through the wilderness and subsequently endured the hardships of Col. William Crawford's disastrous campaign. He was born in Berkeley Co., Va.; died in Westmoreland Co., Pa.

Also No. 21277.

MISS ALICE PAULL RAY. 22779

Born in Blairsville, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. James Paull.

Daughter of George M. Ray and Jennie Paull, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Torrence Paul and Rebecca Turner, his wife.

See No. 22778.

MRS. ELIZA KENDALL BOOTH. 22780

Born in Ithaca, New York.

Wife of John Woodford Booth.

Descendant of Judge Phineas Catlin.

Daughter of John Kendall and Cornelia Jackson (b. 1826), his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Jackson (b. 1799) and Lucy Catlin (b. 1807), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Catlin and Sarah Ross (b. 1767), his wife, m. 1784.

Phineas Catlin, (1760-1827), enlisted, 1780, in the Connecticut Light Horse. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Catherine, N. Y. His widow received a pension for the service of her husband as corporal of dragoons.

MRS. FRANCES LAKE YOUMANS. 22781

Born in Eckford, Michigan.

Wife of Earle S. Youmans.

Descendant of Major Caleb Hyde.

Daughter of Joseph I. Ehle and Fanny Sedgwick Hyde, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Ebby Hyde (b. 1781) and Elizabeth Osborn, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hyde and Elizabeth Sacket, his wife, m. 1761.

Caleb Hyde, (1739-1820), was a delegate from Lenox, Mass., to the third Provincial Congress, served as selectman in the Assembly and as sheriff. He was major of Berkshire county, Mass., militia during the Revolution. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Lisle, N. Y.

Also No. 11435.

MRS. CHARLOTTE A. PRENTISS HAYES. 22782

Born in Montpelier, Vermont.

Wife of William Hayes.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Prentiss and of Dr. Samuel Prentiss, Jr.

Daughter of Joseph Addison Prentiss and Rebecca Dodge Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Samuel Prentiss and Lucretia Houghton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Prentiss, Jr., and Lucretia Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Prentiss and Phoebe Billings (1738-1829), his wife.

Samuel Prentiss, (1736-1807), served as captain, 1775, and rose to the rank of colonel. He was born in Stonington, Conn., where he died.

Samuel Prentiss, Jr., (1759-1818), served as military aid to his father and as assistant surgeon in the Revolution. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Northfield, Mass.

Also No. 1188.

MRS. GRACE GERTRUDE ALBERS FRENCH. 22783

Born in Warsaw, Illinois.

Wife of Alfred W. French.

Descendant of Lieut. David Smith and of Lieut. James Rockwell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Albers and Susan Minerva Rockwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Rockwell (1815-95) and Catharine Cole Westlake, his wife, m. 1840.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hawley Rockwell (1776-1865) and Polly Smith, his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Rockwell and Abigail Hawley, his wife, m. 1769; David Smith and Ruhama Hull, his wife.

David Smith enlisted from Salem, N. Y., at the age of fifteen and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was born, 1751, in Ridgefield, Conn.

James Rockwell, (1750-1808), was appointed lieutenant, 1780, in the Alarm list of the Sixteenth Regiment. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 2827, 9698, 10378.

MRS. AMANDA A. GREENWOOD. 22784

Born in Ohio County, Kentucky.

Wife of J. M. Greenwood.

Descendant of William Carter.

Daughter of Gabriel McDaniel and Martha Riley Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Carter and Sarah Evans, his wife.

William Carter, (1755-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Ohio Co., Ky., 1832, for ten months' actual service as a private in the Virginia Line.

MISS MARTHA PRICE. 22785

Born in Westport, Indiana.

Descendant of John Garrett.

Daughter of John Price and Sara E. Samuel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Price and Cassandra Slaughter Garrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Garrett and Elizabeth Cunard, his wife.

John Garrett, (1756-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Scott Co., Ky., 1818, for six years' actual service as a private in the Virginia Line.

MRS. LUCY MILLER POPE. 22786

Born in Jefferson, Missouri.

Wife of Winfield Scott Pope.

Descendant of James Henry Miller, of South Carolina.

Daughter of George Wear Miller and Louise Marshall Basye, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Miller and Mary Wear, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Henry Miller and —— Thomson, his wife.

James Henry Miller was a soldier in the South Carolina militia at the battle of Eutaw Springs, where he was killed. His plantation was burned by the British and his wife died from the shock.

Also No. 17638.

MISS GERTRUDE ASHMORE. 22787

Born in Bardstown, Kentucky.

Descendant of Caleb Howell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Ashmore and Sarah Howell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Stiles Howell and Sarah Garnett Shipp, hs wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Howell and Rebecca Stiles, his wife.

Caleb Howell was express messenger and courier in the New Jersey Continental Line. He died, 1806.

MRS. CHARLOTTE HAYDEN LINBARGER. 22788

Born in Carrollton, Illinois.

Descendant of William Eaton.

Daughter of David Hayden and Almira Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Eaton and Elizabeth Sykes, his wife.

William Eaton, (1764-1811), served at sixteen as a private in the Connecticut militia.

Also Nos. 12829, 20458, 21072.

MRS. ELLEN JUDITH CAMPBELL. 22789

Born in Auburn, Missouri.

Widow of Richard B. Campbell.

Descendant of Col. Nicholas Lewis and of Dr. Thomas Walker, of Virginia.

Daughter of Andrew Cochran and Ellen Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Clark and Margaret Douglas Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Walker Lewis and Elizabeth Meriwether, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Lewis and Mary Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Walker and Mildred Thornton, his wife.

Nicholas Lewis, (1734-1808), served as deputy for Buck-

ingham county, Va., and commanded minute men in the successful expedition against the Cherokee Indians. He and his wife were buried on their farm near Charlottesville.

Thomas Walker, (1714-94), the early explorer of Kentucky was a member of the Committee of Safety of Albemarle Co., Va. He was a commissioner to treat with the Indians and president of the board to determine the boundary line of North Carolina.

Also Nos. 11519, 15765.

MRS. ADELINE WALCOTT DENISON. 22790

Born in Barnard, Vermont.

Wife of Henry H. Denison.

Descendant of Eleazer Gaylord, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Chauncey Walcott and Harriet Sophia Rising, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oristus Rising and Harriet Gaylord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Gaylord and Sylvia Clark, his wife.

See No. 22575.

MRS. FRANCES J. LOOMIS DORSEY. 22791

Born in Carlinville, Illinois.

Wife of Benjamin L. Dorsey.

Descendant of Ichabod Loomis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thaddeus Levi Loomis and Sarah Duckels, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Loomis and Julia Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Loomis and Lois Griswold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Loomis and Mindwell Lewis, his wife.

Ichabod Loomis, (1742-85), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Torrington; died in Winchester, Conn.

MRS. MARION WHITNEY FRY MONTAGUE. 22792

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Wallace Montague.

Descendant of Gen. Solomon Southwick, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Robert Maxwell Fry and Julia Whitney Woodworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Green Fry and Sarah Sherman Southwick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wilmarth Southwick and Hannah Sampson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Southwick and Ann Carpenter Gardner, his wife.

Solomon Southwick, (1731-97), was the editor and proprietor of the Newport "Mercury," and the motto for the journal was "Undaunted by Tyrants, we'll die or be free." He served as commissary general of issues for the colony and was one of the committee of four to receive Washington, 1781. He was born in Newport, where he died, and upon his monument is inscribed the service of a scholar and patriot.

MISS JANE BEAL GLOVER. 22793

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Descendant of Col. William Bradford, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Glover and Susan Dana Flintham, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Flintham and Mary Bradford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bradford and Mary Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bradford and Rachel Budd, his wife.

William Bradford, (1721-91), was one of the Sons of Liberty and served at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. In 1777 he was chairman of the Pennsylvania Naval Board and, 1779, president of the Court of Inquiry on militia matters. He was born in New York; died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 3702.

MRS. MARGARET M. HALE. 22794

Born in Choctaw County, Alabama.

Wife of Philip Henry Hale.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Hopson, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Madison Strong and Mary Ann S. Lumpkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John L. Lumpkin and Anna Ragland Hopson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lumpkin and Lucy Hopson (b. 1764), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Hopson and Martha Neville, his wife.

Henry Hopson served as captain in the Halifax county militia, 1775. He was born in England, 1725; died in Virginia about 1780. His oldest son Henry served as captain, 1783.

Also No. 21446.

MRS. EDITH POWELL HOWARD. 22795

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Widow of Edwin S. Howard.

Descendant of Rosewell Woodward, Nathan Cruttenden and Nathaniel Ruggles, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Collier Powell and Emma Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Webster and Mary Jane Cruttenden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Cruttenden and Polly Woodward, his wife.

See No. 22193.

MISS ISABEL LEIGHTON HULL. 22796

Born in Pike County, Missouri.

Descendant of Capt. Ambrose Dudley.

Daughter of Edward Brodie Hull and Lizzie Chambers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Black Chambers and Elizabeth Gravis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Benjamin Gravis and Polly Dudley (b. 1783), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Dudley and Ann Parker, his wife.

Ambrose Dudley, (1750-1826), raised a company and served in the Virginia Line. He removed to Kentucky, 1786, and became a Baptist preacher. He was born in Fredericksburg, Va.; died in Lexington, Ky.

Also Nos. 14031, 15769.

MRS. BELLE CAMPBELL KIMBALL. 22797

Born in Platteville, Wisconsin.

Wife of Thomas Dudley Kimball.

Descendant of Philip Russell and of Douglas Oliver, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. James Claiborn Campbell and Permelia Oliver, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Campbell and Martha W. Russell, his wife; Durrett Oliver and Elizabeth Stephens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Russell and Elizabeth Stuart, his wife; Douglas Oliver and Katherine, his wife.

Douglas Oliver was placed on the pension roll of Anderson Co., Tenn., 1836, at the age of 83, for seven months' actual service of private in the Virginia Line. He was born in Culpeper Co.

Philip Russell, (1765-1817), enlisted as a private at sixteen; served in the wagon master's department and was wounded at Guilford Court House. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for twenty months' service in the Virginia Line. He was born in Lunenburg Co., Va.; died in Franklin Co., Ill.

MRS. EMMA LUMPKIN GREEN. 22798

Born in Lebanon, Tennessee.

Wife of Samuel McKnight Green.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Hopson, of Virginia.

Daughter of William David Lumpkin and Emma S. Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wesley Lumpkin and Ann Elizabeth Jameson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lumpkin and Elizabeth Ragan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lumpkin and Lucy Hopson, his wife.

See No. 22794.

MISS EMMA WEBSTER POWELL. 22799

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Rosewell Woodward, Nathan Cruttenden and Nathaniel Ruggles, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Collier Powell and Emma Webster, his wife.

See Nos. 22193, 22795.

MISS SARAH C. SOUTHER. 22800

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Samuel Souther, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eustace E. Souther and Cornelia Casterline, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Souther and Eliza P. Greenough, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Souther and Elizabeth Badger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Souther and Mary Goodwin, his wife.

Samuel Souther enlisted as a private, 1777. He was born in Haverhill, 1730, and his will is on record in Salem.

MRS. ANNA FLINTHAM WALLACE. 22801

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of James William Wallace, Jr.

Descendant of Col. William Bradford.

Daughter of William Flintham, Jr., and Ann Eliza Weber, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Flintham and Mary Bradford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bradford and Mary Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bradford (1721-91) and Rachel Budd, his wife.

See No. 22793.

MRS. MARY LEIGHTON WALLACE COLE. 22802

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of John G. Cole.

Descendant of Col. William Bradford.

Daughter of James William Wallace, Jr., and Anna Flintham, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Flintham and Ann Eliza Weber, his wife.

See Nos. 22793, 22801.

MRS. KATE BARNETT SMITH. 22803

Born in Vicksburg, Mississippi.

Wife of D. H. Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. James Barnett, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Barnett and Julia Miller Johnston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Neville Barnett (1787-1840) and Isabella Richards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Barnett.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barnett and Mildred Neville (b. 1732), his wife.

James Barnett served as lieutenant and was employed in the recruiting service. His will was proven in Frederick Co., Va., June 4, 1782, and in it his son Benjamin is spoken of as not of age.

Also Nos. 10111, 15978, 21621.

22804

MRS. MARY B. WHITE. 22805

Morn in Monroe, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph G. White.

Descendant of Isaac Munson.

Daughter of Charles Barker and Sarah Armstrong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Barker and Mary Munson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Munson.

Isaac Munson enlisted as a private in the Connecticut Line

and was at White Plains, Elizabethtown and Yorktown. In 1818 at the age of fifty-six he applied for a pension in Wayne Co., Ohio.

MRS. INEZ FEWALL HEREFORD CLARK. 22806

Born in Jerseyville, Illinois.

Wife of W. E. Clark.

Descendant of Col. Fielding Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Lawrence Lewis Hereford and Nellie Schroeder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Ammon Hereford and Virginia Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Howell Lewis and Ellen Hackley Pollard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis and Betty Washington, his second wife.

Fielding Lewis, (1720-81), was a patriot of Fredericksburg.

Also Nos. 331, 847, 2139, 3056, 4685, 6331, 7072, 13835, 17229, 18209, 19025.

22807

MISS LAURA A. HAGGARD. 22808

Born in Winchester, Illinois.

Descendant of Ensign Daniel Avery and of Col. Ebenezer Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. James R. Haggard and Frances Avery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Avery and Elizabeth Huxby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Avery and Sarah Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Avery and Deborah (Avery), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery and Lucy Latham (1709-57), his wife, m. 1726, parents of Deborah.

Daniel Avery, (1740-81), served as ensign under Col. William Ledyard and lost his life at Fort Griswold, where sixteen of that name were killed or wounded and taken prisoner.

Ebenezer Avery, (1704-80), resigned the command of the Eighth Regiment, 1776, on account of age. He was born in Groton, where he died.

Also Nos. 1462, 3848, 4206, 5010, 6347, 6835, 7005, 8773, 8811, 9477, 9926, 13523, 18730.

MRS. KATE SNOW WALKER JOHNSON. 22809

Born in Beatrice, Nebraska.

Wife of Benjamin W. Johnson.

Descendant of Enos Walker and of Jedediah Walker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Hurlbert Walker and Susannah Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jedediah S. Walker and Sophia M. Tillotson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Walker and Olive Squire, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enos Walker and Patience Peck, his wife.

Enos Walker, (1730-82), served as a minute man under Capt. John Perry. He was born in Rehoboth, where he died.

Also No. 10099.

Jedediah Walker, (1762-1841), enlisted as a private in the company from Rehoboth.

MISS ANNA WEBSTER LYTLE. 22810

Born in Knoxville, Iowa.

Descendant of John Steele, Col. Alexander Webster, Robert Marshall, Andrew Lytle, Andrew Lytle, Jr., Thomas Hays.

Daughter of James Steele Lytle and Mary Elinore Black, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Lytle (1797-1876) and Helen Webster Steele (1806-88), his wife; William Black and Jane MacMeeken, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Lytle, Jr., (b. 1744) and Jane Gregg, his wife; John Steele and Elinore Webster (1764-1837) his second wife; Hance MacMeeken and Margaret Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Lytle and Mary Stuart, his wife; Alexander Webster and Elinore Burney, his wife; Robert Marshall and Elinor Hays, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hays and his first wife.

John Steele, (1758-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Washington county, N. Y., 1831, for service of private and scout. He was born in Ireland; came to America, 1764, and died in Salem, N. Y.

Alexander Webster served as captain and colonel of militia. He was elected to the Legislature, 1777, and served to the close of the war, when he was appointed commissioner of forfeitures. He was born in Scotland, 1734; came to America, 1772, and lived in Hebron, N. Y., during the Revolution.

Robert Marshall served in the Lancaster county, Pa., militia, 1781, under Capt. Samuel Cochran and Col. Robert Elder.

Andrew Lytle, (1718-95), served as a private in the New York militia, as did also his son Andrew.

Thomas Hays, (1745-1828), served as a soldier in New Jer-

sey. When the colony was overrun by Indians and Tories his family took refuge in a fort near Big Meadows, and his wife moulded bullets. He removed to Cross Creek, Washington county, Pa., where he died.

MISS ANNA TRIBLE ADAMS. 22811

Born in Alton, Illinois.

Descendant of Oliver Adams, Daniel Richards, Ephraim Richmond and Eldad Hitchcock, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Richard Adams and Ellen Douglas Richmond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marshall Adams (1801-85) and Sarah Grafton Richards, his wife, m. 1826; Horace Lock Richmond and Phoebe Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Adams, Jr., (1767-1813) and Betsey Marshall, his wife; Thaddeus Richards and Elizabeth Richardson, his wife; Elias Richmond and Lucy Chaffee, his wife; Asa Eaton and Melinda Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Adams and Rachel Proctor, his wife, m. 1756; Daniel Richards and Dorothy Stearns, his wife; Ephraim Richmond and Ann Deane, his wife; Eldad Hitchcock and Esther Hoar, his wife, m. 1777.

Oliver Adams was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Chelmsford, where in 1729 he was born.

Daniel Richards, (1744-1815), served from Newton at the Lexington Alarm and in the defense of Dorchester Heights.

Ephraim Richmond, (1735-1816), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Grafton, Vt.

Eldad Hitchcock, (1757-1829), served as a minute man from Brimfield at the Lexington Alarm.

MISS MARY LOUISA HARRIS. 22812

Born in Painesville, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Amasa Loomis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Loper Harris and Mary Elizabeth Higby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Homer Higby and Aurelia Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Horace Higby and Elenore Loomis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Loomis and Hannah Hurlburt, his wife.

Amasa Loomis, (1738-93), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and marched to the relief of Boston. He died in East Windsor.

MISS ANNETTE L. DOWST. 22813

Born in Allenstown, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Samuel Libby, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry Dowst and Hannah Fowler Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Davis and Nancy Libby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Libby and Mehitable Seavey, his wife.

Samuel Libby, (1757-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Merrimack Co., 1818, for service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Rye; died in Epsom, N. H.

MRS. METTA GAULT LANE. 22814

Born in Pembroke, New Hampshire.

Wife of Eugene Lane.

Descendant of William Gault, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Andrew Gault (b. 1816) and Abbie Davis, his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Andrew Gault (1787-1863) and Mary Dudley (1786-1854), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Gault and Sarah, his wife.

William Gault served as a private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Pembroke, where he died in 1792.

MISS LUCY M. WARNER. 22815

Born in North Hampton, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Garland, John Garland and Capt. Joseph Parsons, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John W. Warner and Estelle Garland, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Garland and Mary A. Trickey, his wife, m. 1839.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Garland and Betsey Parsons, his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Garland and Abigail Perkins, his wife, m. 1778; Joseph Parsons and Mary Seavey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Garland and Sarah Jenness, his wife.

Benjamin Garland, (1734-1802), served on war committees

and as a minute man from Rye, where he was born and where he died.

Also Nos. 2058, 8239.

John Garland, (1758-1844), served several enlistments under different commands as a private in the militia.

Joseph Parsons, (1746-1832), commanded a company in defense of Piscataqua Harbor, 1775, and reënforced the Continental army in New York, 1776.

MISS ELLEN COCHRAN. 22816

Born in Windham, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Robert Dinsmore, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Isaac Cochran and Annis Dinsmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Dinsmore and Mary Park, his wife.

Robert Dinsmore, (1757-1836), known as the "Rustic Bard," was a member of the First Company of Windham, where he was born and where he died.

MRS. BLANCHE S. BARTLETT DAMON. 22817

Born in Nottingham, New Hampshire.

Wife of Frank Damon.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John L. Bartlett and Sarah A. Simpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Bradbury Bartlett and Polly True, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Thomas Bartlett and Sarah Cilley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife.

Joseph Cilley, (1734-99), gave distinguished service in many battles.

Also Nos. 63, 1254, 2958, 5265, 7853, 8309, 9712, 10275, 12760, 16712.

MRS. HELEN A. FRENCH COCHRANE. 22818

Born in Chester, New Hampshire.

Widow of Gerry Whiting Cochrane.

Descendant of Col. John Webster, Josiah Flagg and Gould French, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Daniel French and Sarah Wingate (Flagg) Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gould French and Dorothy Whittier, his wife; Josiah Flagg and Anna Webster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Webster and Hannah Hobbs, his wife.

John Webster, (1714-84), was a representative to the Provincial Congress, 1776, from Chester, N. H.

Josiah Flagg, (1748-99), served as a private in the militia from Chester, where he was born and where he died.

Gould French, (1741-1823), enlisted to reënforce the army in Canada, 1776, in Capt. Joseph Chandler's company of New Hampshire troops. He was born in Epping, N. H.; died in St. Albans, Maine.

MRS. MARY BARTLETT HILL. 22819

Born in Hampstead, New Hampshire.

Wife of Lavoisier Hill.

Descendant of Hon. Josiah Bartlett, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Josiah Calef Eastman and Anne Augusta Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Eastman and Miriam Calef, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Calef and Miriam Bartlett (1758-85), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Bartlett and Mary (Bartlett), his wife.

Josiah Bartlett, (1729-95), was a member of the Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was appointed colonel, 1775, chief justice, Court of Common Pleas, 1779; associate justice of the Supreme Court, 1782, and was the first Governor of New Hampshire.

Also Nos. 179, 1040, 2118, 7858, 13440, 20898, 21559.

MRS. EMMA F. HALL. 22820

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles T. Hall.

Descendant of Alexander Patterson and of Alexander Patterson, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Edward G. Chase and Sarah A. (Chase) (1818-90), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Chase and Lydia Patterson (1789-1879), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Patterson, Jr., and Mary Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Patterson and Elizabeth Arbuckle, his wife.

Alexander Patterson, (1714-1802), was a soldier at Bunker

Hill, where he was wounded. He served as selectman and signed the Association Test of Henniker, N. H. He was born in Ireland.

Also Nos. 7251, 19337.

Alexander Patterson, Jr., enlisted from Exeter and served as fifer, 1781. He was born in Londonderry, 1763.

MRS. ELLEN LOUISE KIMBALL HILDRETH. 22821

Born in Haverhill, New Hampshire.

Wife of Dr. Henry Albert Hildreth.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Kimball and of Ensign James English, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Peabody Webster Kimball and Jane Pearson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Kimball and Louisa Beane, his wife; George Pearson and Mary English, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Kimball, Jr., (b. 1771) and Abiah Kimball, his wife; Andrew English and Mary Goodell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Kimball and Sarah Little, his wife; James English and Jerusha Fairfield, his wife.

Benjamin Kimball, (1741-79), served as lieutenant, 1775, under Col. Enoch Poor and was promoted captain at Ticonderoga, 1776. He was in Sullivan's expedition against the Indians when killed by the accidental discharge of a gun. He was born in Plaiston, N. H.

Also No. 11623.

James English, (1745-1800), served in the New Hampshire militia to reënforce the northern army, 1777, under Col. Jonathan Chase. He died in Lyme, N. H.

MISS KATHREEN A. SANBORN. 22822

Born in Newport, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Lieut. Uriah Wilcox, John Taylor and Jonathan Taylor, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Thomas Sanborn, M. D., and Harriet Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Smith Sanborn and Rachel Taylor, his wife; David Allen and Hannah Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Taylor and Susannah Thompson (1750-1838), his wife, m. 1784; Uriah Wilcox and Hannah Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Taylor and Rachel Moore (1738-1808), his wife.

Uriah Wilcox, (1749-1822), served as lieutenant in the New Hampshire militia.

John Taylor, (1762-1840), was a private from Sanbornton, where he was born and where he died.

Jonathan Taylor, (1739-1816), was a minute man at the Bennington Alarm. He died in Sanbornton.

MRS. FLORENCE WELLS BINGHAM. 22823

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Wife of James Bingham.

Descendant of Richard Sweetser.

Daughter of William Brown, Jr., and Susan Sweetser Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Wells and Susanna Sweetser, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Sweetser and Sarah Matthews, his first wife.

See No. 22271.

MRS. FLORENCE JOY SWAIN. 22824

Born in White Plains, New York.

Wife of George Randall Swain.

Descendant of Nathaniel Joy.

Daughter of Horace Herbert Joy and Sarah Hutman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Joy and Phylinda Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Joy and Sarah Ward, his wife.

Nathaniel Joy, (1759-1833), served as a minute man under different commands from Plymouth Co., Mass., 1776-80. He was born in Abington, Mass., died in Glover, Vt.

Also No. 21673.

MRS. ALETA DE FOREEST KNIGHT. 22825

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of Herbert William Knight.

Descendant of Lieut. John Brokaw, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George R. de Foreest and Letitia T. Campfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of John I. de Foreest and Magdalene Van Nest, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rynier Van Nest and Anne Brokaw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brokaw and Maria Vanderveer, his wife.

John Brokaw, (1735-77), was lieutenant in Capt. Peter

Vroom's company of militia at the battle of Germantown, where he fell leading his men. His sword and watch were carried to his family. He was born in Somerset, N. J.

Also Nos. 5087, 7100, 13276, 16324, 18719, 19907.

MISS ELIZABETH GILCHRIST. 22826

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Descendant of Dr. John Francis Vacher.

Daughter of Robert Gilchrist and Fanny Vacher, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Francis Vacher and Sarah Potter, his wife.

John Francis Vacher, (1751-1807), was appointed surgeon, 1777, and served through the war. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati of New York. He was born in France; died in New York City and was buried in St. Paul's Churchyard.

Also Nos. 582, 2460, 17148.

MRS. CAROLINE MONTGOMERY THOMPSON. 22827

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of John Hoffman Thompson.

Descendant of Sergt. James Stagg, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Moses Montgomery and Julia Stagg (1813-75), his wife.

Granddaughter of James Stagg and Huamah Moore, his wife.

James Stagg served as private and sergeant in Capt. Isaac Halsey's company, Morris county militia. He endured the hardships of Valley Forge and the badge of merit he received is still in the family. He died, 1820.

MISS EVA DARELL CUNNINGHAM. 22828

Born in Anderson County, South Carolina.

Descendant of Robert John Cunningham and of Pierre Gibert, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Samuel Rutledge Cunningham and Caroline Saunders Darell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hood Cunningham and Elizabeth Bienami de Gibert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Rutledge Cunningham and Elizabeth Hood, his wife; Joseph Bienami Gibert and Jeanne Terry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Eglinton Cunningham and Anne Pinckney Rutledge, his wife; Pierre Gibert and Marie Mazel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert John Cunningham and Martha St. Julian, his wife.

Robert John Cunningham, (1722-75), was a patriot who gave all possible assistance to the cause of Independence. He was killed in a skirmish with Tarleton.

Pierre Gibert, (1740-1810), succeeded his uncle as head of the Huguenot colony. He organized a troop of soldiers among those settlers and was at the battles of Ninety-six, Cowpens and Eutaw. He represented the Abbeville District many years in the Assembly of South Carolina and was the first to raise the American signal of Independence.

Also No. 20427.

MRS. CORA R. NEWBERRY. 22829

Born in Cazenovia, New York.

Wife of Samuel H. Newberry.

Descendant of Samuel Cunable and of John Cunable, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Willard A. Crandall and Clarissa L. Cunable, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Cunable and Celesta Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cunable and Sarah Dewey, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cunable and Mary English, his second wife.

Samuel Cunable, (1717-96), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as a private, 1777, in Capt. Amasa Sheldon's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment. He died in Bernardston, Mass.

John Cunable, (1749-1813), turned out in the expedition to the northward under Capt. Joseph Stebbins and Col. David Wells, 1777. He was born in Bernardston, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 4514, 9796.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH CARY ALLEN. 22830

Born in Cherry Valley, New York.

Wife of George Hart Allen.

Descendant of John Ely.

Daughter of Jeremiah Eaton Cary and Mary Elizabeth Brackett, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Brackett and Eliza Maria Bennett Ely (b. 1791), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ely and Elizabeth Bennett, his wife, m. 1786.

John Ely, (1758-1847), enlisted in the first call for troops in the company called the "Leather Apron Men" and was at the battle of Long Island. He served several enlistments and was an artificer on the frigate "Independence," 1777. He was placed on the pension roll of Philadelphia Co., 1832, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Philadelphia, Pa. Of his five older brothers who served, Aaron was killed, 1777, at Kingsbury.

Also Nos. 12599, 21461.

MISS MARY HART ALLEN. 22831

Born in Brockport, New York.

Descendant of John Ely.

Daughter of George Hart Allen and Mary Elizabeth Cary, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Eaton Cary and Mary Elizabeth Brackett, his wife.

See No. 22830.

MISS ELIZABETH BRACKETT ALLEN. 22832

Born in Brockport, New York.

Descendant of John Ely.

Daughter of George Hart Allen and Mary Elizabeth Cary, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Eaton Cary and Mary Elizabeth Brackett, his wife.

See No. 22830.

MRS. LOUISE WRIGHT BAKER. 22833

Born in Elba, New York.

Wife of Noel Byron Baker.

Descendant of Jared Chittenden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Sisson Wright and Henrietta Chittenden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Chittenden and Kate McKean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jared Chittenden and Deborah Stone, his wife.

Jared Chittenden, (1734-1824), served in the first call for troops and, 1776, enlisted in Capt. Daniel Hand's company, Col. Matthew Talcott's regiment for the expedition to New York. He was born in Guilford, where he died.

Also No. 9584.

MRS. FLORENCE LEWIS HARRISON. 22834

Born in Albion, New York.

Wife of Henry Harrison.

Descendant of Lemuel Cook, William Tousley and Samuel Lewis.

Daughter of Hiram W. Lewis and Melissa Tousley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shubael Lewis (1785-1861) and Eleanor Robertson (1792-1834), his wife; Orson Tousley and Electa Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lewis and Mary Nichols (1749-1823), his wife, m. 1772; William Tousley and Sally Reed (1767-1851), his wife; Lemuel Cook and Hannah Curtis, his first wife.

Lemuel Cook, (1763-1866), entered the army at seventeen, served in the Virginia campaign and was honorably discharged at the close of the war. He received a pension in Clarendon, N. Y., where he died. He was born in Plymouth, Conn.

William Tousley, (1761-1827), enlisted, 1778, in the Vermont militia and, 1781, served as drummer under Capt. James Blakeslee. He was born in Rupert Co., Vt., died in Orleans Co., N. Y.

Samuel Lewis enlisted from Hampshire county, 1779, at the age of thirty and served under different commands in the Massachusetts militia.

MRS. MARY PINNEY HAHN. 22835

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of F. D. Hahn.

Descendant of Noah Fuller and of Joseph Pinney, Jr.

Daughter of Austin Pinney and Juliet Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Pinney (b. 1768) and Violet Bliss, his wife; Noah Fuller and Lucy Wilson (b. 1773), his wife;

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Pinney, Jr., and Jerusha Fuller (b. 1737), his wife, m. 1761.

Noah Fuller, (1761-1846), enlisted from Farmington and was placed on the pension roll for over six months' actual service. He was born in Connecticut; died in Dorset, Vt.

Also No. 11209.

Joseph Pinney, Jr., was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from East Windsor, Conn., where he was born in 1734. He died in Ludlow, Mass.

MRS. HARRIET PATTERSON MINOT. 22836

Born in Clarkson, New York.

Wife of Morton Minot.

Descendant of John Patterson, Lieut. Ephraim Patterson, Matthew Adgate and Judge Matthew Adgate, Jr.

Daughter of Matthew Adgate Patterson and Louisa Farnsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Patterson (1766-1838) and Lucy Waterman Adgate (1772-1837), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Patterson and Sarah Chandler (1742-1801), his wife; Matthew Adgate, Jr., and Lucy Waterman, his first wife, m. 1762.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Patterson and Mary Curtis (1713-89), his wife; Matthew Adgate and Hannah Hyde (1704-66), his first wife, m. 1727.

John Patterson, (1711-1806), was the town agent of Piermont, N. H., to distribute supplies to soldiers and their families.

Ephraim Patterson, (1739-1809), was sergeant of Green Mountain Boys, 1776, and lieutenant in Stark's Brigade at Bennington. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in New Lebanon, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4264, 5548, 11294.

Matthew Adgate, Jr., (1737-1818), on account of lameness was prevented from entering the army. He was a member of the convention which framed the constitution of New York, 1777, and subsequently county judge. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Adgate Falls, N. Y.

Matthew Adgate, (1706-87), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Norwich, Conn., where he was born and where he died.

MISS ELECTA MORTON MINOT. 22837

Born in Clarkson, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Jonas Minot, Capt. Nathan Frary, Levi Morton and Rev. Justin Parsons.

Daughter of Jonas Minot and Electa Frary Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Minot (b. 1779) and Sally Wilson, his wife; Daniel Oliver Morton (1788-1852) and Lucretia Parsons, his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Minot and Mary Hall, his wife; Justin Parsons (1759-1847) and Electa Frary (b. 1759), his wife; Levi Morton (1760-1838) and Hannah Daly, his wife, m. 1788.

See No. 22268.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Frary and Elizabeth Barnard, his first wife, m. 1749.

Jonas Minot, (1735-1813), commanded a company in the defense of Boston. He was born in Concord, Mass., where he died.

Nathan Frary, (1719-94), who had served in the early wars, was commissioned captain of the Hampshire county militia. In 1780 he asked permission to resign on account of old age. He was born in Deerfield, Mass., where he died. His son Nathan served as a soldier.

MISS MARY M. L. MINOT. 22838

Born in Clarkson, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Jonas Minot, Rev. Justin Parsons, Capt. Nathan Frary and Levy Morton.

Daughter of Jonas Minot and Electa Frary Morton, his wife.

See Nos. 22268, 22837.

MRS. MAY SCRANTON MOORE. 22839

Born in Brockport, New York.

Wife of Wilson Henry Moore.

Descendant of Maj. Hezekiah Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles H. Scranton and Mary Huntington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marvin Huntington and Sylvia G. Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gurdon Huntington and Temperance Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Huntington and Submit Murdock, his wife, m. 1754.

Hezekiah Huntington, (1728-1807), served as major at the siege of Boston. The army was so poorly equipped he founded a factory for repairing arms and in this valuable service lost his property as he was paid in Continental money. He was born in Windham, where he died.

Also Nos. 1113, 3890, 6457, 7302, 11241, 15504, 20645.

MISS LUCY BARKER PATTERSON. 22840

Born in New Lebanon, New York.

Descendant of John Patterson, Lieut. Ephraim Patterson, Matthew Adgate and Judge Matthew Adgate, Jr.

Daughter of Matthew Adgate Patterson and Harriet Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Patterson and Lucy Waterman Adgate, his wife.

See No. 22836.

MISS MARY P. RHOADES. 22841

Born in Geneva, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Nehemiah Cleveland, Capt. William Douglas and Capt. Asa Douglas, of New York.

Daughter of Sumner Rhoades and Susan C. Prentice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Rhoades and Electa Cleaveland, his wife; David Prentice and Cordelia Willis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Cleaveland and Hannah Parsons, his wife; Dr. Azariah Willis and Deidamia Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Douglas and Hannah Cole, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Douglas and Rebecca Wheeler, his wife.

Nehemiah Cleaveland, (1753-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Onondaga Co., for service of private and sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He died in Skaneateles, N. Y.

William Douglas, (1743-1811), rendered important service at Bennington as a spy upon the British works. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Stephentown, N. Y.

Asa Douglas, (1715-92), commanded an independent company of "Silver Grays" at the battle of Bennington. The garret of his house was used as a jail. His son Asa served as a major.

Also Nos. 805, 3696, 4032, 10649, 14297, 17661.

MISS MARY SEYMOUR. 22842

Born in Rochester, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Seymour and Mira Abigail Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Seymour and Rebecca Osborn, his wife.

Samuel Seymour, (1753-1837), was placed on the pension roll for service of private and sergeant in the Connecticut Line. He died in Litchfield, Conn.

Also No. 11253.

MRS. ELLA L. NOBLE TANKE. 22843

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Theodore C. Tanke.

Descendant of Hezekiah Tracy.

Daughter of John Scott Noble and Mary Jane Shepard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Shepard and Laura Tracy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Tracy and Eunice Rood, his wife.

Hezekiah Tracy, (1746-1827), served as a private in Capt. John Stark's company, Col. Ira Allen's Vermont regiment in defense of the northern frontier. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Shelbourne, Vt.

Also No. 11247.

MRS. MARY JEWETT MONTGOMERY. 22844

Born in Moravia, New York.

Wife of George B. Montgomery.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Jewett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Hervey Jewett and Mary Francis Colegrove, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Jewett (1773-1860) and Sophia Skinner, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Jewett (1732-76) and Lucretia Rogers, his wife.

See No. 22480.

MRS. ANNA TARBELL SPRING. 22845

Born in Farmersville, New York.

Wife of Hon. Alfred Spring.

Descendant of Capt. Leonard Proctor and of Lieut. Gideon Walker, of Vermont.

Daughter of Dana O. Tarbell and Frances Marie Wilder, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Tarbell and Hannah Billings Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Billings Walker and Hannah Proctor (b. 1778), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Walker and Hannah Billings, his wife; Leonard Proctor and Mary Keep, his second wife.

Leonard Proctor, (1734-1827), served on the Committee of Correspondence of Westfield and in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Proctorsville, Vt., a town he founded.

Also Nos. 806, 14655, 19229, 20005.

Gideon Walker, (1737-1800), who had fought in the early wars, served in a company of matross in Col. James Converse's regiment of Massachusetts militia, 1776. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Vermont.

MRS. MARY WINSLOW IVES. 22846

Born in Marlboro, Vermont.

Wife of William Ives.

Descendant of Lieut. Joshua Winslow.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Winslow and Eliza Frances Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Winslow and Olive Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Winslow and Rhoda Phinney, his wife.

Joshua Winslow, (1749-88), served as second lieutenant on the brigantine "Massachusetts," 1776. He was born in Harwich, Mass.; died at sea.

MRS. AMY TITUS WORTHINGTON. 22847

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Dan Belden Worthington.

Descendant of Timothy Titus, of New York.

Daughter of Robert C. Titus and Arvilla, his wife.

Granddaughter of James B. Titus and Esther, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Titus and Dolly, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Titus and Mary, his wife.

Timothy Titus served as a private in the New York militia.

MRS. KATE MOORE SHERMAN. 22848

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Fred Wing Sherman.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Moore and of Josiah Moore, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Theodore Middlebrook Moore and Lorain Hurlburt Squire, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Augustus Moore and Catherine Arvilla Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Moore and Mary Lorana Middlebrook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Moore, Jr., and Abigail Dewey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Moore (b. 1737) and Anna Gillette, his wife, m. 1762.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Moore and Elisabeth Allyn (1712-1790), his wife, m. 1735.

Joseph Moore, (712-90), served in the militia from New Windsor where he was born and where he died. His sons Joseph, Elisha, Asa, Abijah and Josiah served in the war.

MRS. LILLIE CROES PROVOOST. 22849

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of John M. Provoost.

Descendant of Bishop John Croes, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles L. Willett and Charlotte M. Croes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Croes and Eleanor Van Mater, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Croes and Martha Crane, his wife.

John Croes, (1762-1832), served as sergeant and quartermaster in the Revolution. He was born in Elizabethtown; died in New Brunswick. He became a bishop and was mourned by the State as her distinguished son.

Also No. 14303.

MRS. MELISSA PRATT FRYER. 22850

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Robert Livingston Fryer.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Samuel Fletcher.

Daughter of Pascal P. Pratt and Phebe Lorenz, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Pratt and Sophia Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fletcher (1744-1811) and Mehitable Hazeltine, his wife.

See No. 22851.

MRS. KATHARINE PRATT HORTON. 22851

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of John Miller Horton.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Samuel Fletcher.

Daughter of Pascal P. Pratt and Phebe Lorenz, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Pratt and Sophia Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fletcher and Mehitable Hazeltine, his wife.

Samuel Fletcher, (1744-1814), who had served in the early wars, was orderly sergeant at the battle of Bunker Hill He commanded Vermont minute men at Ticonderoga and Bennington; served as major in the Burgoyne campaign and rose to the rank of major general of militia. He was a member of the Board of War, 1781, twelve years a member of the Executive Council and was elected to many civil offices he could not accept. He was born in Grafton, Mass.; removed to Townsend, Vt., 1772, where he died.

Also Nos. 3945, 8527, 9249, 11678, 18607.

MRS. EMMA PRATT JONES. 22852

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Charles Sumner Jones.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Samuel Fletcher.

Daughter of Pascal P. Pratt and Phebe Lorenz, his wife.

See No. 22851.

MRS. IDA MAE STONE GOODE. 22853

Born in Lima, New York.

Wife of Richard Wallace Goode.

Descendant of Levi Stone.

Daughter of James Stone and Caroline Amelia Yorke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Stone and Philinda Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Stone and Rhoda Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Stone and Elizabeth Clarke, his wife.

Levi Stone served several enlistments as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Litchfield, Conn., 1753; died in Chatham, N. Y.

MRS. LYDIA CHAMBERLIN LITTLEFIELD. 22854

Born in Farmington, Michigan.

Wife of Ira Bayless Littlefield.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Chamberlin.

Daughter of Commodore Perry Chamberlin and Almeda Samantha Root, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Chamberlin and Elizabeth, his wife; John Root and Helen Manchester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Chamberlin and Ann Park, his second wife, m. 1771; Solomon Root and Rachel Corwin, his wife.

William Chamberlin, (1736-1817), served as lieutenant colonel of New Jersey volunteers in the battles of the Jerseys and his eldest son Lewis was killed at Germantown. He was born in Ringoes, N. J.; died in Union Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 6758, 12451, 13763, 14378, 16465.

MRS. FRANCES ADELAIDE NEWTON HUNT. 22855

Born in Westmoreland, New York.

Wife of Myron W. Hunt, M. D.

Descendant of Abel Shattuck and of Sergt. Silvanus Oak, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Dickenson Newton and Belinda Jane Shattuck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jethro Shattuck (b. 1795) and Elizabeth Brown Barber, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Shattuck and Lydia Oak (1774-1852), his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silvanus Oak and Abigail Ball, his wife.

Abel Shattuck, (1759-1816), enlisted, 1778, and served in the first regiment of Guards under Capt. William Marean. He was born in Petersham; died in Colerain, Mass.

Sylvanus Oak, (1749-1800), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm from Princeton, under Capt. Joseph Sargent.

Also No. 20188.

MRS. CAROLINE NEWTON EASTON. 22856

Born in Watervliet, New York.

Wife of William Easton.

Descendant of John Newton.

Daughter of John Milton Newton and Jane Pierson Allen, his third wife.

Granddaughter of John Newton and Martha Whiting, his wife.

John Newton, (1758-1854), was placed on the penson roll of Hampshire Co., Mass., 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut militia. He died in Middlefield, Mass.

MISS HARRIET REED HASKELL. 22857

Born in Albany, New York.

Descendant of Corp. Simeon Haskell, of New York.

Daughter of William Hervey Haskell and Jane Strong Davidson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Parsons Haskell and Mary Huntington May, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Haskell and Sarah Parsons, his wife.

Simeon Haskell, (1758-1846), enlisted, 1777, from Granville as a private under Capt. Caleb Keep and served, 1780, as corporal. He was born in Granville, Mass.; died in Fennar, N. Y.

MISS ELIZABETH HUBBELL. 22858

Born in Norwalk, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Gershom Hubbell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Curtis Hubbell and Julia Ann Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uriah Hubbell and Sally Sterling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Hubbell and Susannah Silliman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Hubbell and Sarah St. John, his third wife.

Gershom Hubbell, (1729-1802), served as lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's company, 1775. He was born in Greenfield Hill, where he died.

MRS. ELVIRA ALEXANDER PARKHURST. 22859

Born in Avon, New York.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Ashley.

Daughter of Lucius Alexander and Sophia Doolittle Chaffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Alexander and Lois Hall Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Alexander and Thankful Ashley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ashley and Eunice Doolittle, his wife.

See No. 22730.

MISS ELLA D. PARSONS. 22860

Born in Albany, New York.

Descendant of Corp. Henry Bowne and of Lieut. Thomas Greene.

Daughter of John Davis Parsons and Ellenor Bowne,, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Parsons, Jr., and Hannah Thorne, his wife; John Bowne and Margaret McGlashan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Thorne and Deborah Greene, his wife; Henry Bowne (1749-1829) and Charity Huff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Greene (1731-1810) and Lydia Swain, his wife, m. 1754.

See No. 22240.

MISS MAUDE WHITE. 22861

Born in Albany, New York.

Descendant of Stephen Putnam and of Stephen William Johnson.

Daughter of Andrew Given White and Agnes Grace Waldron, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Given White and Hannah Johnson Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Putnam and Esther Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Putnam (1729-1803) and Mary Gibbs, his wife, m. 1755; Stephen William Johnson (1749-1834) and Martha Smith (1756-1832), his wife, m. 1772.

See No. 22241.

MRS. HELEN VOSBURGH HUBBARD. 22862

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of W. A. Hubbard, Jr.

Desendant of Col. William Plunket, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hiram D. Vosburgh and Isabella Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Plunket Richardson and Mary Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Richardson and Margaret Plunket, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Plunket and Esther Harris (1722-68), his wife.

William Plunket who had served in the early wars, was commissioned, 1776, colonel of Northumberland County Associators. He was born in Ireland; died, 1791, in Sunbury, Pa., where he is buried.

MISS MARY LOUISE HODGES. 22863

Born in Brighton, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Morris, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Willard Hodges and Jane Amy Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gurdon Bradley and Phoebe Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Bradley and Amy Morris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Morris (1726-1801) and Lydia Camp, his wife.

See. No. 22515.

MRS. MARY ROSS MORLEY POTTER. 22864

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of J. Forbes Potter.

Descendant of Timothy Morley and of Capt. Abraham Stanley.

Daughter of John Jefferson Morley and Georgianna Hornby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Morley (b. 1784) and Mary Kellogg (b. 1804), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Morley and Eunice Bissell, his wife; Ezekiel Kellogg (1770-1828) and Mary Elizabeth Stanley (1770-1841), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Stanley.

Timothy Morley served in the Hartford county militia as a private. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Ontario Co., N. Y.

Abraham Stanley served as lieutenant, 1777, and commanded a company at the New Haven Alarm, 1779. He was born in Wallingford, Conn., 1731.

MRS. ISABELLA RICHARDSON VOSBURGH. 22865

Born in Macedon, New York.

Wife of Hiram D. Vosburgh.

Descendant of Col. William Plunket, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Plunket Richardson and Mary Porter, his wife. See No. 22862.

MRS. MARY ACKERMAN ACKERMAN. 22866

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Alfred H. Ackerman.

Descendant of Abram Ryckman, of New York.

Daughter of John Ryckman Ackerman and Susan Van Gelder, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ackerman and Jemima Ryckman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Ryckman and Tamar Weeks, his wife.

Abram Ryckman served in the New York levies.

MISS KATHERINE HUGUENIN DAVIS. 22867

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Deacon Edward Davis and of Joseph Davis

Daughter of Robert Huguenin Davis and Phebe Sprong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Davis, Jr., and Catharine Huguenin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Davis and Sylvia Treat, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Davis and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Edward Davis, (1739-96), served at the Lexington Alarm and was a member of the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, 1777-80. He was born in Oxford, Mass.

Joseph Davis, (1763-1821), enlisted as a private in the New York Line. He was born in Dudley, Mass.; died in New Lebanon, N. Y.

MISS JENNIE MILLER GOODWIN. 22868

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. George Philip, of New York.

Daughter of M. A. Goodwin and Jane Christina Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin Ray Miller and Jane Elizabeth Philip, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William George Philip and Christina Storms, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Philip and Jane Ostrander, his wife.

George Philip, (1752-1806), served as lieutenant from Claverack, where he was born and where he died.

Also Nos. 937, 21708.

MISS S. ELIZABETH GREEN. 22869

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. James Green and of William Webb.

Daughter of James Wilson Green and Catharine A. Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Richard Green (b. 1765) and Sally Webb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Green and Ruth Marshall, his wife; William Webb and Elizabeth Hudson, his wife.

James Green, (1728-1809), was senior captain of the Second Connecticut Militia Regiment of Light Horse through the war. He was born in Barnstable, Mass.; died in East Haddam, Conn.

William Webb, (1746-1832), served in the Suffolk county, New York regiment at the battle of Long Island.

Also Nos. 3066, 8243.

22870

MRS. FRANCES ELIZA RANSOM NICKERSON. 22871

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.

Wife of George W. Nickerson.

Descendant of Lieut. James Smith, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Perry Ransom and Lydia Frances Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Ransom and Elizabeth Ehle, his wife; Allen Smith, Jr., and Matilda Frances Egan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Allen Smith and Lydia Wardwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Smith and Phoebe Wardwell, his wife.

James Smith, (1745-1826), served as lieutenant in the Army of Observation, 1775. His house and shipyard were destroyed when the British made a raid on Bristol. He then removed to Dighton, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 15709.

MRS. MARY AUGUSTA SHATTUCK STANTON. 22872

Born in West Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Lucius M. Stanton.

Descendant of Jacob Moore, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Isaac Shattuck and Lucy Augusta Cutler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Shattuck and Hannah Moore, his wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Moore and Hannah Shattuck (b. 1787), his first wife, m. 1784.

Jacob Moore, (1762-1828), served as a private in the militia from Hollis, where he was born and where he died.

MISS GRACE ELLIS TAFT. 22873

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. William Hall, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Ellis Taft and Mary Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Hall and Abigail Farnum Hagaman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asbury Hall and Nancy Foster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zalmon Hall and Elizabeth Bottsford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hall and Sarah Peck, his wife.

William Hall, (1741-1824), served in the defense of the seacoast and at Danbury. He was born in Fairfield county, Conn.; died in Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 6975, 12133, 21178.

MRS. MARY PHILIP WHEELOCK. 22874

Born in Stockport, New York.

Wife of James W. Wheelock.

Descendant of Lieut. George Philip, of New York.

Daughter of Dr. John H. Philip and Lucena Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of John G. Philip and Margaret Kittle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Philip (1752-1806) and Jane Ostrander, his wife.

See No. 22868.

MRS. ADA DAVIS WARD. 22875

Born in Oswego, New York.

Wife of Charles Dod Ward.

Descendant of Deacon Edward Davis and of Joseph Davis.

Daughter of Henry Lewis Davis and Jane Moore Sprong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Davis, Jr., and Catherine Huguenin, his wife.

See No. 22867.

MRS. MARY CONGER WOOD. 22876

Born in Niagara Falls, New York.

Wife of Edward Augustus Wood.

Descendant of Nehemiah Woodcock.

Daughter of Dr. Genet Conger and Elizabeth Mary Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uzziah Conger and Hannah West, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John West and Sally Woodcock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Woodcock and Hannah Bristol, his wife.

Nehemiah Woodcock, (1737-1816), gave both military and civil service. He was born in Milford, Conn.; removed to Williamstown, Mass., 1769, where he died and his epitaph gives his record.

MRS. MARY G. JACKSON. 22877

Born in Lockport, New York.

Wife of J. Carl Jackson.

Descendant of Pliny Smith.

Daughter of Hiram Gardner and Sarah A. S. Scovell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Scovell and Anna Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pliny Smith and Sarah Porter, his wife.

Pliny Smith, (1761-1840), enlisted in the Berkshire Co.,

Mass., militia under Capt. Enoch Noble in the Burgoyne campaign and served until the surrender. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Orwell, Vt.

MRS. CARRIE DOOLITTLE VAN VALKENBURGH. 22878

Born in Cambria, New York.

Wife of Charles M. Van Valkenburgh.

Descendant of Ens. Cyprian Collins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lucius F. Doolittle and Caroline M. Wadhams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Wadhams and Marcia Denison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Wadhams and Tryphena Collins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cyprian Collins and Azuba Gibbs, his wife.

Cyprian Collins, (1733-1809), volunteered at the Danbury Alarm and served in "The Household Company," in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Litchfield; died in Goshen, Conn.

Also Nos. 10924, 12502.

MRS. MARTHA SHELLEY BAKER. *22879*

Born in Brownville, New York.

Wife of Joseph E. Baker.

Descendant of Samuel Shelley.

Daughter of Samuel Shelley and Catharine Pride, his wife.

Samuel Shelley, (1765-1838), served as a fifer. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Jefferson Co., N. Y.

MRS. MARIETTA SHELLEY PIERCE. *22880*

Born in Brownville, New York.

Wife of De Forest Pierce.

Descendant of Samuel Shelley.

Daughter of Samuel Shelley and Catharine Pride, his wife.

See No. 22879.

MISS REBECCA SHELLEY. *22881*

Born in Brownville, New York.

Descendant of Samuel Shelley.

Daughter of Samuel Shelley and Catharine Pride, his wife.

See No. 22879.

MRS. SALLY DAVIS NEWMAN. *22882*

Born in Leroy, New York.

Wife of Col. A. D. Newman.

Descendant of Jesse Davis.

Daughter of Jesse Davis and Sarah Stewart, his wife.

Jesse Davis, (1758-1830), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He died in Alexandria, N. Y.

MRS. MARTHA BELLINGER FOLEY. 22883

Born in Little Falls, New York.

Wife of Michael Foley.

Descendant of Col. Peter Bellinger, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph Bellinger and Roxy A. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Bellinger and Mary Feeter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bellinger and Anna Eve Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bellinger (1726-1813) and Delia Herkimer, his wife.

See No. 22239.

MRS. MARY IONE RICHARDSON WATKINS. 22884

Born in Schuyler, New York.

Wife of James Henry John Watkins.

Descendant of Nehemiah Richardson ,of New York.

Daughter of Duane Richardson and Mary Emeline Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Richardson and Hannah Edgett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Richardson and Deliverance Worden, his wife.

Nehemiah Richardson, (1759-1839), served as a private under Capt. Samuel Low at the battle of Bennington. He was with Col. John Brown, Berkshire county regiment at Stone Arabia, 1780, where they were ambushed and the colonel killed. He died in Schuyler, N. Y.

MISS GRACE IONE RICHARDSON WATKINS. 22885

Born in Schuyler, New York.

Descendant of Nehemiah Richardson.

Daughter of James Henry John Watkins and Mary Ione Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Duane Richardson and Mary Emeline Smith, his wife.

See No. 22884.

MRS. MARY CLARKE ACKER. 22886

Born in Brattleboro, Vermont.

Wife of Milo M. Acker.

Descendant of Solomon Willson, of Vermont.

Daughter of Ranslure Weld Clarke and Lucy Chandler Wilder, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilder and Polly Willson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Willson.

Solomon Willson, (1760-1840), enlisted, 1778, from Worcester Co., Mass., for the defense of the northern army. He applied for a pension, 1832, in Windsor Co., Vt. He was born in Petersham, Mass.; died in Chester, Vt.

MISS LOIS W. STEVENS. 22887

Born in Dansville, New York.

Descendant of Jonathan Willson, of Vermont.

Daughter of James H. Stevens and Sally Willson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Willson and Eliza Rich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonnathan Willson and Lucy Blender (1745-1832), his wife.

Jonathan Willson, (1741-1830), who was a soldier in the French war, also served in the Revolution. He died in Shoreham, Vt.

MISS EUGENIA MORRIS. 22888

Born in Hornellsville, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Andrew Morris and of William Barnes.

Daughter of John Russel Morris and Caroline Bostwick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Morris and Lucretia Russel (b. 1774), his wife, m. 1799; William Barnes Bostwick (b. 1790) and Lavina Weatherby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Medad Bostwick and Polly Barnes (1762-1825), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Barnes and Deborah Griswold, his wife, m. 1758.

Andrew Morris, 1749-1820), served as lieutenant master of the navy; was taken prisoner several times and served during the war. He was born in Branford, Conn; died in Canisteo, N. Y. His widow received a pension.

William Barnes served as a private from Fairfield county, Conn., where he was born and where he died.

Also No. 20548.

MRS. ELIZA L. MORRIS STEVENS. 22889

Born in Hornellsville, New York.

Widow of Charles Stevens.

Descendant of Lieut. Andrew Morris and of William Barnes.

Daughter of John Russell Morris and Caroline Bostwick, his wife.

See No. 22888.

MISS ALICE LANSING ATOCHA. 22890

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Dr. Hunloke Woodruff.

Daughter of Judge Alcee Alexander Atocha and Anne Hunloke Brotherson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Hamilton Brotherson and Alice Lansing Woodruff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hunloke Woodruff and Maria Lansing, his wife.

Hunloke Woodruff, (1754-1811), a graduate of Princeton, 1774, was appointed surgeon, 1775, in the New York Line and was in the expedition to Canada. He was at the siege of Fort Stanwix; with Sullivan in the expedition against the Indians, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Elizabeth, N. J.; died in Albany, N. Y.

MRS. MARY L. AZOY. 22891

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Anastasio C. M. Azoy.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. James Clinton, of New York.

Daughter of James Clinton Bolton and Laura Elizabeth Tallmadge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Bolton and Letitia Clinton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Clinton and Mary Gray, his second wife.

James Clinton, (1736-1812), who had served in the early wars, commanded a regiment in the Canadian campaign, 1775. In 1776 he was made brigadier general, was in command at Fort Clinton when it was attacked by Sir Henry Clinton, and in the assault he was wounded. He distinguished himself in Sullivan's successful expedition against the Indians, 1779, and was promoted major general at the close of the war. He was born in New Windsor, where he died.

Also Nos. 389, 1430, 7876, 8825, 9973.

MRS. FLORENCE MORSE FOUQUET. 22892

Born in Staten Island, New York.

Wife of Morton Leffingwell Fouquet.

Descendant of David Cady.

Daughter of Anthony Wellman Morse and Eliza Jackson Cady, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jay Cady and Mary Henrietta Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Cady and Anna Shuler, his wife.

David Cady, (1754-1818), served in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; removed to Montgomery Co., N. Y., 1787, and died in Florida, N. Y.

MRS. ALMA RAUB CHENEY. 22895

Born in Poughkeepsie, New York.

Wife of Halsey Haines Cheney.

Descendant of Capt. Frederick Streit, of New York.

Daughter of James Madison Raub and Elizabeth Streit, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Frederick Streit and Martha Wigg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phillip Streit and Elizabeth Cramer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Streit and Catharine Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Streit and Anna Catrina Moul, his wife.

Frederick Streit, (1742-1800), served as captain in the Sixth and Fourth Dutchess County Regiments under different commands. He was born in Rhinebeck, where he died.

MRS. MARY GRIFFIN MERRILL. 22894

Born in Warrensburgh, New York.

Wife of Cyrus Strong Merrill.

Descendant of Ensign Stephen Griffing, Joshua Fletcher and Corp. Phineas Fletcher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen Griffin and Maria Coman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Griffin and Catherine McEwen, his wife; Isaac Coman and Betsey Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Griffing and Elizabeth Uhl, his wife; Phineas Fletcher and Mary Campbell, his wife.

See No. 22147.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Fletcher and Mary Allen, his wife.

Joshua Fletcher, (1724-1814), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Lancaster, Mass., where he was born and where he died.

Phineas Fletcher, (1753-1825), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm and as corporal at the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in Adamsville, N. Y.

Also No. 396.

MRS. SARAH ADALINE CUMMINGS BATCHELLER. 22895

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Clinton Batcheller.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Horton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gilbert Cummings and Margaret Jane Horton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Horton, Jr., and Margaret McCoy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Horton and Submit Henshaw, his wife.

Stephen Horton, (1752-1825), served as sergeant at Castle Island, 1776, and at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1777. He was born in Milton, Mass., where he died, and his grave has been marked by the Sons of the American Revolution.

MRS. JENNIE GREENWOOD MANSFIELD BAIRD. 22896

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Raimond Baird.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Abbe and of John Abbe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Washington Mansfield and Olivia L. Olmsted, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arnold Olmsted and Lorinda Pease, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Olmsted and Abigail Collins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Olmsted and Roxalena Abbe, his wife; Eliphalet Collins and Abigail Abbe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Abbe and Sarah Root, his wife (parents of Roxalena); Thomas Abbe and Penelope Terry, his wife.

Thomas Abbe, (1731-1811), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, commanded a company, 1777, and retired 1778. He was born in Enfield, where he died.

John Abbe, (1717-94), was a minute man from Enfield at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. MARY H. CAMMANN. 22897

Born in New Bedford, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry H. Cammann.

Descendant of Capt. William Blackler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward P. Abbe and Mary Hooper Blackler, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Greenleaf Blackler and Eunice Hooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Blackler and Elizabeth Greenleaf Gerry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Blackler and Mary Ingalls, his first wife.

William Blackler, (1740-1818), had command of a boat in which Washington crossed the Delaware. He was born in Marblehead, where he died.

Also Nos. 7681, 13571, 18491, 21185.

MISS FLORENCE C. GILES. 22898

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of John Giles, of New York.

Daughter of John Spencer Giles (1799-1881) and Jeannette Ann (1824-82), his second wife.

Granddaughter of John Giles and Joanna Young (1761-1858), his wife.

John Giles was a private in the Tryon county militia. He died in 1836 in New York.

Also No. 19955.

MISS MARIA LOUISE GROUARD. 22899

Born in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Paul Shackford, Capt. Ephraim Dennett and Jonathan Dennett, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Hanson Grouard, M. D., and Amelia Moore Shackford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Grouard and Maria Corson, his wife; Capt. Samuel Shackford and Sarah Cottle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund M. Grouard and Susannah Dennet, his wife; John Shackford and Amelia Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Dennet and Susannah Peverley, his wife; John Shackford and Deborah Seaward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Dennet and Lydia Waterhouse, his wife, m. 1751; Paul Shackford and Rebecca Hudson, his wife, m. 1727.

Paul Shackford, who had served in the early wars, was a patriot of the Revolution. He was born in Portsmouth, N. H.; died in 1787 in Newburyport, Mass.

Ephraim Dennet, who had served in the early wars, signed the Association Test, as did also his son Jonathan. He was born in Portsmouth, 1718.

MRS. IDA JOSEPHINE HYDE SEXTON. 22900

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William Lord Sexton.

Descendant of Lieut. James Hyde, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Erastus Hyde and Ida Josephine Babbitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Hyde and Elizabeth Alvina Mead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Erastus Hyde and Fannie Bell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hyde, Jr., and Martha Nevins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hyde and Sarah Marshall, his wife.

James Hyde, Jr., (1752-1809), served as sergeant, 1777; was promoted lieutenant, 1781, and served to the close of the war. He was at Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth, Stony Point and Yorktown. He was born in Norwich, where he died.

Also Nos. 2626, 12236, 13287, 14485.

MISS ELIZABETH A. HYDE. 22901

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. James Hyde, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Erastus Hyde and Ida Josephine Babbitt, his wife.

See No. 22900.

MRS. CAROLINE ENGLISH HIX. 22902

Born in Union, Virginia.

Wife of W. Preston Hix.

Descendant of Zedekiah Morgan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Randolph Stalnaker and Caroline Zoll Erskine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Stalnaker, d. 1814, and Naomi Morgan, his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zedekiah Morgan and Ruth Dart, his wife, m. 1769.

Zedekiah Morgan, of Danbury, served in the Quartermaster's Department, 1779-81, as conductor of teams for transporting supplies to the army.

22903

MRS. LAURA A. BALL PINKUS. 22904

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick S. Pinkus.

Descendant of Rev. Eliphalet Ball and Flamen Ball, of New York; Capt. Nicholson Broughton and Ensign John Devereux, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Flamen Ball, Jr., (1809-85) and Evelina Candler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Flamen Ball and Ann Western, his wife, m. 1803; Samuel Candler and Eleanor Devereux, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Ball and Elizabeth Van Fleming, his wife; John Devereux, Jr., and Mary Broughton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Broughton and Sarah Martin Pedrick, his wife.

Eliphalet Ball ,(1728-97), a graduate of Yale, was a patriot preacher and fortified his church against the British and Indians. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; died in Ballston, N. Y. A town he founded.

Flamen Ball, (1760-1816), served as a private under Capt. Sylvanus Collins in the Twelfth Albany County Regiment.

Also No. 1183.

Nicholas Broughton, (1724-98), commanded a company of militia and received the first naval commission from the Commander-in-Chief, 1775, with orders to take command of the schooner "Hannah." He was born in Marblehead, where he died.

Also Nos. 6615, 13396, 14365, 15005.

John Devereux, Jr., (1748-88), served as ensign in Capt. Nicholas Broughton's company, Col. John Glover's regiment,

MISS ROSALIND ADELAIDE RICHMOND. 22905

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Josiah Richmond and of Lieut. Jasper Mead, of New York.

Daughter of Alfred Williams Richmond and Rosalind C. Morse, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Dean Richmond (1804-66) and Mary Elizabeth Mead (1813-95), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hathaway Richmond (1772-1821) and Rachel Dean, his wife, m. 1798; Thaddeus Mead and Electa Dauchy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Richmond and Betsy Hathaway (1750-1835), his wife; Jasper Mead and Elizabeth Benedict, his wife.

Josiah Richmond, (1747-1821), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia at the Rhode Island Alarms. He was born in Dighton, Mass.; died in Salina, N. Y.

Jasper Mead, (1755-1830), served as quartermaster's sergeant, 1777; was promoted regimental quartermaster, which office he held until he resigned, 1780. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati, of Connecticut. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Galway, N. Y.

Also No. 20436.

22906

MRS. ISIDORE B. CHENEY TUTTLE. 22907

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Edward A. Tuttle.

Descendant of Ephraim Cheney, James Sniffin, Edward Cheney, Joseph Gue and Bezaleel Hale.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Cheney and Dorinda Barker, his wife, m. 1832.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Cheney, Jr., (1767-1852), and Dorcas (Cheney) (1773-1821), his wife, m. 1793; Thomas B. Barker (1787-1847) and Hannah Gue (1790-1855), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Cheney and Barshaba Segur, his wife, m. 1766; Edward Cheney and Abagail Hale (1752-1841), his wife (parents of Dorcas), m. 1772; Samuel Barker (1755-96) and Mary Sniffin (1754-1834), his wife, m. 1775; Joseph Gue and Patience Horton (1760-1825), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bezaleel Hale and Abigail Marble (1748-1827), his wife; James Sniffin and Hannah Purdy (1724-89), his wife.

Ephraim Cheney served several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Newton, Mass., 1741; died in Brandon, Vt.

James Sniffin, (1720-97), served in the New York militia and was a prisoner of war, 1778-9. He was born in Westchester Co., N. Y., where he died.

Edward Cheney, (1752-1813), was a Massachusetts minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Isaac Gates. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Brandon, Vt.

Joseph Gue served in the New York levies in the Westchester county militia under Capt. Thomas Hunt.

Bezaleel Hale, (1715-1804), served on the Alarm list of Middlesex county. He was born in Stow, Mass.; where he died.

MRS. MARTHA VAN ANTWERP. 22908

Born in Brodhead, Wisconsin.

Wife of William Clarkson Van Antwerp.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Scudder and of Ezekiel Wicks, of Long Island.

Daughter of Westcott Beebe Mack and Ophelia Wicks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Haviland Wicks (1788-1845) and Mary Scudder (1784-1847), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Wicks and Susannah Kelsey, his wife; Youngs Prince Scudder (b. 1771) and Hannah Bryant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Wicks and Sarah Haviland, his wife; Henry Scudder and Phebe Carl, his wife.

Henry Scudder, (1743-1822), was a lieutenant of minute men at the battle of Long Island, where he was captured. He served as aide to Gen. Nathaniel Tallmadge and had many narrow escapes harrassing the enemy. He was born in Huntington, Long Island, where he died.

Ezekiel Wicks was among the patriot refugees of Huntington, Long Island, who aided the cause in secret service.

Also Nos. 4516, 5725, 11663, 17739, 18893.

MRS. MARY GERTRUDE WINSLOW. 22909

Born in Moorfield, Ohio.

Widow of William Winslow.

Descendant of Peter Munson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Grier Scott and Matilda Ann Munson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Weait Munson and Mary E. Davies, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Munson and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.

Peter Munson, (1735-1830), served on the committee to procure supplies for the army, 1779. He was born in Cheshire, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 20877.

MRS. MARY WEBSTER PARKER NILES. 22910

Born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. Charles Martin Niles.

Descendant of Lieut. Abel Parker and of Rev. Laban Ainsworth.

Daughter of Edward Hazen Parker and Sarah Olcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Parker and Sarah Ainsworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Parker and Edith Jewett, his wife; Laban Ainsworth and Mary Minot (1761-1845), his wife.

Abel Parker, (1753-1831), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and rose to the rank of lieutenant, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Jaffrey, N. H.

Rev. Laban Ainsworth, (1757-1858), a graduate of Dartmouth, 1778, acted as chaplain and having the use of only one hand, served the powder when the troops were in action. In 1782 he accepted a call to Jaffrey, where he remained 76 years, the longest pastorate on record. He was born in Woodstock Conn.

Also Nos. 2334, 3974.

MRS. EMILY M. B. MEAD SHIELS. 22911

Born in Sing Sing, New York.

Wife of George Shiels.

Descendant of Gabriel Requa, of New York.

Daughter of Robert Gillespie Mead and Harriet Newell Earle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elkanah Mead and Mary Requa, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel Requa and Elizabeth Oakley, his wife.

Gabriel Requa served in the Westchester county militia. He died in Tarrytown.

Also No. 6884.

MRS. MADELEINE HAWLEY BARNUM. 22912

Born in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. M. Wright Barnum.

Descendant of Col. Zebulon Butler.

Daughter of Christopher Eldredge Hawley and Mary Elizabeth Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hendrick Bradley Wright and Mary Ann Bradley Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John W. Robinson and Ann Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Butler and Phoebe Haight, his third wife.

Zebulon Butler, (1731-95), who had fought in the early wars, commanded the forces at Wyoming, 1778, and served to the close of the contest. He was an original member of the

Society of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Also Nos. 2006, 4312, 16450, 20038.

MISS ANNA E. BALLOU. 22913

Born in Utica, New York.

Descendant of Judge William Potter.

Daughter of Peter Ballou and Elizabeth Gay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jerahmeel Ballou and Anna Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Perry and Mary Potter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Potter and Penelope Hazard, his wife.

William Potter, (1722-1814), was a member of the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1775, and chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1776. He was born in Kingston, R. I.; died in Ontario Co., N. Y.

MRS. JENNIE VEDDER BROWER. 22914

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of Dr. Abram G. Brower.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Brower Bancker and of Capt. Garret S. Veeder, of New York.

Daughter of Nicholas F. Vedder and Cornelia Blandina Veeder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Vaude Bogart Vedder and Magdalena Bancker, his wife; Garret S. Veeder and Jenneke Ten Eyck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Brower Bancker and Anna Mebie, his wife.

Thomas Brower Bancker, (1729-1807), commanded a company of Albany county militia. He was born in Schenectady, where he died.

Also Nos. 4436, 8570.

Garret S. Veeder, (1751-1836), was the junior captain of militia, 1776, and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Schenectady, where he died.

MRS. ROSETTA CAROLINE LANE PUGH. 22915

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of Ezra R. Pugh.

Descendant of Capt. Jabez Hall, Calvin Hall, Capt. Joseph Barnes, Capt. Daniel Brown and Jabez Cary, Jr.

Daughter of Samuel Yates Lane and Frances Emma Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Hall (1804-69) and Rosetta Cary (1803-67), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Hall (1784-1805) and Sarah Brown (1784-1860), his wife, m. 1802; Bela Cary (1764-1827) and Lois Kent (1775-1857), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Hall and Mercy Barnes (b. 1763), his wife, m. 1782; Daniel Brown and Chloe Bucklin (1754-1846), his wife; Jabez Cary, Jr., and Martha Gilbert, his wife, m. 1759.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Hall and Hannah (1726-1807), his wife; Joseph Barnes and Hannah Stowe (1726-1812), his wife; Elisha Brown (1711-1800) and Patience Edmonds, his wife, m. 1735; Jabez Cary (1691-1760) and Hannah Hendee, his wife, m. 1722.

Jabez Hall, (1724-76), was a member cf the Committee of Safety of Lanesboro, Mass., 1775. He served in Arnold's Canadian expedition and took with his his sons Gershom, John and Lyman. He was born in Connecticut; removed from New Fairfield, 1769, to Berkshire Co., Mass., and died of smallpox in Canada when that epidemic depleted the army.

Calvin Hall, (1760-1833), enlisted, 1777, for duty at Fort Ann and, 1780, was at Stone Arabia, where the colonel was killed. He served in the Stark's Life Guard and was a minute man subject to call when not serving an enlistment. He was born in New Fairfield, Conn.; removed to Berkshire county, Mass., where he lived during the Revolution, and where the house he built in Cheshire is still standing. He was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., N. Y., for nearly two years' actual service in the Massachusetts militia.

Joseph Barnes, (1726-1813), served on the Committee of Safety of Lanesboro, 1775. He commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign in Col. Benjamin Symond's regiment of Berkshire county militia. He was born in East Hampton, L. I.; died in Lanesboro, Mass.

Daniel Brown, (1747-1840), in command of a company, reached Bennington when the battle was raging. The Berkshire men, begrimed with travel, so sturdily supported the worn yeomanry that the enemy were repulsed in their last desperate charge. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; removed to Cheshire, Mass., 1768, where the house he built in 1797 is now the Cheshire Inn. He rests in the beautiful cemetery on the slope of the Cheshire hill.

Jabez Cary, Jr., gave civil service in Mansfield, Conn., and was enrolled in the militia. He was born, 1727, in Windham, Conn., lived in Mansfield during the Revolution. His eldest son Jabez, enlisted from Mansfield as a private and survived to receive a pension.

Also Nos. 2053, 6379, 7657, 18118, 19720, 20100.

MRS. GERTRUDE STONE PECK. 22916

Born in Mexico, New York.

Wife of Fayette Hamilton Peck.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Hurlbut.

Daughter of Samuel Hurlbut Stone and Rhoda Ann Butterfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Stone and Lydia Hurlbut, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hurlbut (1748-1816) and Jerusha Higgins, his wife.

See No. 22466.

MRS. LOUISE VANETTE WHEELER. 22917

Born in Oswego, New York.

Wife of Frank E. Wheeler.

Descendant of Ebenezer Brown.

Daughter of Cheney Ames and Katherine J. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Reed Brown and Hannah Louise Blinn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Brown and Pamelia Ferris, his wife.

Ebenezer Brown enlisted from Rye in the Westchester county militia. He was born in Rye, N. Y.; removed to Vermont, 1795, and died in Burlington, Vt., 1839.

MRS. BERTHA B. H. WRIGHT. 22918

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of William Wright.

Descendant of Capt. John Barnard and of Dorus Barnard.

Daughter of Lucius E. Hunt and Harriet Ann Barnard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Barnard and Phebe Broadwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dorus Barnard and Abigail Dodd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Barnard and Hannah Bigelow, his wife.

John Barnard, (1732-1813), served at the siege of Boston

and was lieutenant in Wadsworth's brigade at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He commanded a company in the Continental Line and was an original member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut.

Dorus Barnard, (1758-1818), served as a private under his father in the regiment that occupied Boston after the siege.

Also Nos. 3719, 7560, 8360, 13992, 14658, 15872, 17183.

MRS. ALICE OOSTERHOUDT-ALLEN. 22919

Born in Olean, New York.

Wife of Henry G. Allen.

Descendant of James Brooks and of Cornelius Brooks.

Daughter of Samuel Oosterhoudt and Mary Hyndshaw Bunson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Brunson and Julia Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Brooks and Mary Hyndshaw (Henshaw), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Brooks and Mary Johnson, his wife.

James Brooks, (1729-1812), was a private in the New Jersey Continental Line. He was born in Wales; died in Tioga Center, N. Y.

Cornelius Brooks, (1758-1837), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for seven months' actual service as fifer with the Northampton county, Pennsylvania Associators. He removed to Olean, N. Y., 1806, where he died and his tombstone states he was taken prisoner at Long Island and confined in the old Dutch Church, New York City.

Also Nos. 3908, 8588, 12444, 17054, 19418, 21203.

MRS. ROSALIE B. CRONIN. 22920

Born in Lexington, Virginia.

Wife of William Paul Cronin.

Descendant of George Michael Koiner.

Daughter of Charles William Freeman and Laura Baylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Baylor and Isabella Koiner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Michael Koiner and Susan Haupe, his wife.

George Michael Koiner, (1758-1840), served as a soldier, as did also his brothers Adam and Casper. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa.; died in Augusta Co., Va.

Also No. 6969.

MRS. AGNES SMITH EGGLESTON. 22921

Born in Portville, New York.

Wife of John E. Eggleston.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Tanner.

Daughter of Hiram Bangs Smith and Charlotte Percival Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Smith and Clarissa Tanner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zera Tanner and Janette McWhorter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tanner and Anna Baldwin, his wife.

Thomas Tanner, (1743-1817), served as second lieutenant under Capt. Simeon Smith in the Connecticut militia in the New York campaign, 1776, was captured and four years a prisoner. He was born in Cornwall, Conn.; died in Cooperstown, N. Y.

Also No. 21369.

MISS FRANCES WILLIAMS MELOY. 22922

Born in Ellicottville, New York.

Descendant of Timothy Dawson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Willard Meloy and Frances Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick William Meloy and Martha Emilia Willard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Meloy and Anne Dawson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Dawson and Abigail Winston, his second wife.

Timothy Dawson, (1743-1828), served as a private in the defense of the sea coast. He was born in East Haven; died in New Hartford, Conn.

Also Nos. 7358, 9371.

MISS M. MABELLE PIERCE. 22923

Born in Sand Bank, New York.

Descendant of Josiah Converse and Josiah Converse, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Polleys Pierce and Sarah Pearson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tay Pearson and Martha Maria Converse Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Caldwell and Czarina Converse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Converse, Jr. (b. 1759), and Martha Tidd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Converse and Hepzibah Brooks, his wife, m. 1758.

Josiah Converse, (1733-1810), turned out from Woburn to reënforce the northern army, 1777. His son Josiah also served as a soldier.

MRE. EMILY A. MERSEREAU WHEELER. 22924

Born in Erwin Center, New York.

Wife of William Egbert Wheeler.

Descendant of Judge Joshua Mersereau, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Mersereau and Esther Butts, his wife.

Granddaughter of John G. Mersereau and Julia Redfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Mersereau, Jr., and Dinah Garretson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Mersereau and Sophie La Grange, his first wife.

Joshua Mersereau, (1728-1804), was called by the British the "Rebel Mersereau," and they put a price upon his head. He served several sessions in the Assembly from Richmond county and as commissary general of prisoners during the war, with headquarters near Boston, Mass., and Elizabethtown, N. J. He was born in Staten Island; died in Tioga Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 476, 11189, 16382.

MRS. THEODORA MUNN ECKBO. 22925

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of Axel J. C. Eckbo.

Descendant of Sergt. Calvin Munn, Thomas Pier, Jr., and David Pier.

Daughter of Charles Starr Munn (1839-82) and Mary Elizabeth Pier, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Munn, 2d, and Mary Meek, his wife; Delos David Pier (1815-88) and Marinda Eliza Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Munn and Hannah Griffin, his wife; Ephraim Pier (1785-1842) and Mary Thurber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Pier and Abigail Seward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Pier, Jr., and Rachel Tremaine, his wife.

Calvin Munn, (1761-1850), enlisted at sixteen in the Massachusetts infantry and served six years. He was honorably discharged and this document is in the possession of the fam-

ily. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818. He was born in Monson, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.

Also No. 12143.

Thomas Pier, Jr., (1730-1816), served in the Berkshire county militia at various Alarms. He removed from Great Barrington, Mass., 1790, with his six sons (John, Levi, David, Solomon, Abner and Silas) and founded a town in Otsego Co., N. Y.

Also No. 350.

David Pier served at the alarm to the northward, 1781, under Capt. Thomas Ingersoll, First Berkshire County Regiment. He was born in Great Barrington, Mass., 1756; died in Otsego Co., N. Y.

MRS. MARY I. THOMPSON SMITH. 22926

Born in Cooperstown, New York.

Wife of Menzo A. Smith.

Descendant of Maj. Robert McKean and of Samuel McKean, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel McKean Thompson and Mary Olive, his wife.

Granddaughter of Avery Thompson and Eleanor McKean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McKean and (Jane) Ellen Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert McKean.

Robert McKean, (1736-81), raised a company of Rangers, 1776, for the defense of Cherry Valley and was killed in a battle with the Indians near Fort Plain. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.

Also No. 14256.

Samuel McKean, (1763-1846), served with his father and was severely wounded when his father was killed. He was born in Cherry Valley; died in Cooperstown, N. Y.

MISS ANNA MARIE CARTER. 22927

Born in Ira, New York.

Descendant of Enoch Carter.

Daughter of Russell Carter and Prudence Davis Burgess, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Carter and Eliza Cole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Carter and Olive Woodard, his wife.

Enoch Carter, (1757-1831), enlisted in Capt. Jonathan

Birge's company, Wadsworth's brigade, 1776; was at Long Island and White Plains, where the captain was mortally wounded. He reënlisted, 1777 for three years, served in Rhode Island, on the Hudson in the Jerseys, and was in many battles. He was detailed to furnish supplies to the army. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Washington Co., N. Y.

MISS MARTHA REED SPALDING. 22928

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. James Livingston and of Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins.

Daughter of Rev. George B. Spalding, D. D., LL. D., and Sarah Livingston Olmstead, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Spalding, M. D., and Eliza Reed, his wife; Rev. John W. Olmstead, D. D., and Mary Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Thomas Reed and Patty Hutchins, his wife; Richard Montgomery Livingston and Sarah Jacob, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Hutchins and Anne Merrill (Sweet), his wife; James Livingston and Elizabeth Simpson, his wife.

James Livingston, (1747-1832), was colonel with Montgomery when that general fell at Quebec, 1775. He was at Stillwater and Saratoga and in command at West Point at the time of Arnold's treason. Washington expressed to him his gratification "that the post was in the hands of an officer so devoted as yourself to the cause of your country." He died in Saratoga, N. Y.

Also No. 6929.

Hezekiah Hutchins, (1728-96), offered his services to the Committee of Safety of Hampstead, saying, "that he had been in all wars since the taking of Louisberg and was two years chief engineer at Fort Frederick." He was captain in Col. James Reed's regiment at Bunker Hill and marched with volunteers to reënforce the army at Saratoga. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Hampstead, N. H.

Also Nos. 1417, 8483, 10438, 11463.

MRS. MARY SWART BROWN. 22929

Born in Davenport, New York.

Wife of Walter L. Brown.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Peter Ziele and of Hendrick Schaeffer, of New York.

Daughter of George D. Swart and Martha J. Cowley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tunis Swart and Julia Ann Schaeffer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Swart and Margaret Ingold, his wife; Christopher H. Schaeffer and Jane (Schaefer), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tunis Swart and Annatie Ziele, his wife; Hendrick Schaeffer and Sophia Hilts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Ziele and Margaret Bouck, his wife.

Peter Ziele, (1747-98), was a member of the Committee of Safety and was appointed by the Provincial Congress, 1775, lieutenant colonel of militia. He was at the Middle Fort when Sir John Johnson raided the valley. He was born in Schoharie, where he died.

Hendrick Schaeffer, (1758-1832), served as gunner in Johnson's raid of Schoharie county. He was born in Schoharie, where he died.

MRS. MARIETTA A. BILLINGS FORD. 22930

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of Daniel W. Ford.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Douglass, Judge Jonathan Brown and Corp. John Billings.

Daughter of Edwin A. Billings and Susan W. Dyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Billings and Hannah Randall Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Billings and Olive Noble, his wife; Maj. Jonathan Brown and Lucy Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Douglass (1715-92) and Rebecca Wheeler, his wife.

See No. 22841.

Jonathan Brown, (1753-1836), was at Bennington, Bemis Heights and the surrender of Burgoyne. He was placed on the pension roll of Renssalaer Co., N. Y., at the age of eighty for service of ensign in the New York Continental Line. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Pittstown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 493, 9793, 18821.

John Billings, (1751-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Windsor Co., Vt., 1818, for service of private and corporal in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Montville, Conn.; died in Royalton, Vt.

MRS. ELIZABETH OSGOOD GALUSHA. 22931

Born in Chittenango, New York.

Wife of Henry Galusha.

Descendant of Capt. David Osgood and of Dr. Jason Lester.

Daughter of Jason C. Osgood and Asenath Moyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Osgood and Caroline Lester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Osgood and Sarah Bailey, his wife; Jason Lester and Irine, his wife.

David Osgood, (1734-1812), served as quartermaster, 1775-80, when he was commissioned captain of the Seventh Company, Worcester Co., Mass., regiment. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in Rutland, Vt.

Jason Lester, (1750-1826), served as a private in the New York militia. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Hamilton, N. Y.

MRS. HENRIETTA PYRE BENSON. 22932

Born in Fulton, Wisconsin.

Wife of Russell Franklin Benson, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Vail and of Lieut. Isaac Vail, of New York.

Daughter of Augustine Pyre and Harriet Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Rebeecca Vail, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Vail and Eleanor Ferguson (1765-1830), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Vail and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife.

Israel Vail served at White Plains and was captain in the Fifth Dutchess County Regiment, 1777, on duty at Fort Constitution on the Hudson. He was born in Huntington, L. I., 1724; died in Union Vale, N. Y.

Also No. 4041.

Isaac Vail, (1754-1839), served several enlistments until the close of the war and was an officer under his father. He was placed on the pension roll of Saratoga Co., 1832 for two years' service in the militia. He was born in Beekman, N. Y.

MRS. JEANNIE NEWCOMB BUCKLIN McMURRAY. 22933

Born in Lansingburg, New York.

Wife of Clarence F. McMurray.

Descendant of Zaccheus Newcomb, Lieut. Daniel Newcomb, Elijah Miller, Lieut. Anthony Miller and James Wallace, all of New York.

Daughter of Dr. Daniel D. Bucklin, M. D., and Nomina Newcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Bucklin (b. 1783) and Jane Miller, his wife; Thomas Wallace Newcomb and Nomina Newcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bucklin and Rhoda Leland (b. 1754), his wife; Anthony Miller and Nancy Ward, his wife; Daniel Newcomb and Elizabeth Wallace, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amariah Leland (1710-90) and Ursula Lovett, his wife; Elijah Miller and Ann Van Courtland, his wife; Zaccheus Newcomb and Sarah Tobias, his wife; James Wallace and Hannah, his wife.

Zaccheus Newcomb served as private in the Associated Exempts of Dutchess county, where he was born and where he died.

Daniel Newcomb, (1756-1832), served as lieutenant, 1781 in the militia. He was born in Dutchess county; died in Renssalaer Co., N. Y.

Elijah Miller served on important war committees of Westchester county, where he was born and where he died.

Anthony Miller served as lieutenant in the Westchester county militia.

James Wallace, (1736-1822), served as a private in the Associated Exempts of Dutchess county. He died in Lansingburg, N. Y.

MRS. AMELIA COLLINS MORRISON. 22934

Born in Brunswick, New York.

Widow of James Morrison.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Collins, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Dr. Robert Collins (1782-1856) and Amelia Maxson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Collins and Betsey Hacket (1763-1830), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Collins.

Robert Collins commanded a company of volunteers that marched from Sandown to join the army against Burgoyne. He died, 1777, in Sandown, N. H.

Also No. 17211.

MRS. EMILY PECK PECKHAM. 22935

Born in Poestenkill, New York.

Wife of William M. Peckham.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Ichabod Peck and of Daniel Peck.

Daughter of Joel C. Peck and Mary Lynd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Peck and Hannah Baldwin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Peck and Mehitable Harvey, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Peck and Lydia Walcott, his wife.

Ichabod Peck (1722-76), served as lieutenant colonel, was wounded and died in service. He was born in Cumberland, R. I. His son Ichabod served as a private.

Daniel Peck, (1754-1840), enlisted as a private, 1775, in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He applied for a pension, 1832, in Renssalaer Co., N. Y. He was born in Cumberland, R. I.; died in Sandlake, N. Y.

22936

MRS. JESSIE STEWART HUTTON. 22937

Born in Newburgh, New York.
Wife of Louis T. Hutton.
Descendant of Ensign Samuel Allen, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Lachlan Stewart and Julia A. Lyon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Allen Lyon and Parmelia Howell Cramer, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Lyon and Elizabeth Medlar Allen, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Allen and Hannah Beach, his wife.

Samuel Allen, (1751-1828), enlisted, 1776, in the company of artificers under Col. Jeduthan Baldwin and, 1777, was appointed ensign of militia in Capt. Joseph Beach's company. He was born in Morristown; died in Springfield, N. J.

Also No. 11225.

MRS. MARY R. MORRISON. 22938

Born in Montgomery, New York.
Wife of D. A. Morrison.
Descendant of Col. William Faulkner, of New York.
Daughter of Robert Lipsett and Mary S. Morrison, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Morrison and Esther Faulkner, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Faulkner and Jane Rogers, his wife.

William Faulkner, (1746-1831), was captain of the Second Company of militia under Gen. James Clinton. He was severely wounded at Fort Montgomery, 1777; served to the close of the war and was subsequently promoted colonel. He was born in Walkill, where he died.

Also No. 4239.

MRS. FANNIE PERSONS PROCTOR. 22939

Born in Ogdensburg, New York.

Wife of Henry T. Proctor.

Descendant of Ebenezer Burditt, Benjamin Tenney, Nathan Pearsons and Ezekiel Jewett.

Daughter of Edward Nathan Persons and Mary M. Burditt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Persons, 3rd, and Betsey Hardy, his wife; David Burditt and Marinda Kirk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Persons and Ann Morrow, his wife; Ebenezer Burditt and Ruth Loveland, his wife; Joseph Kirk and Susanna Tenney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Pearsons and Mary Wilson, his wife; Benjamin Tenney and Susanna Jewett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Jewett and Lucy Townsend, his first wife, m. 1758.

Ebenezer Burditt is among the list of Lancaster soldiers of Capt. John White's company, 1778. He was born in Malden, Mass., 1761.

Benjamin Tenney, (1745-1811), turned out from Temple at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Weston, Vt.

Also No. 10285.

Nathan Pearsons, (1725-88), served at the Lexington Alarm from Wilmington, Mass. He was born in Woburn, Mass.

Ezekiel Jewett, (1736-1818), marched from Temple at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Bradford, Mass.; died in Temple, N. H.

Also No. 18855.

MISS HARRIET LYNDE KELSEY. 22940

Born in Hermon, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Lynde.

Daughter of Sanford Benjamin Kelsey and Frances Lynde, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Lynde and Catharine Maria Cheney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elliot Lynde and Hannah Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lynde and Hannah Phipps, his wife.

Benjamin Lynde, (1747-1827), served as ensign, 1777, and was promoted lieutenant of Massachusetts militia, 1778. He was in the Continental army under Col. Thomas Nixon when

he resigned, 1780. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Springfield, Vt.

Also Nos. 698, 17139.

MRS. ALICE HOWELL HOOD. 22941

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Cornelius Hood.

Descendant of Sergt. Jeremiah Howell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Lewis B. Howell and Georgiana Callender, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared Howell and Mary Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Howell and Margaret, his wife.

Jeremiah Howell, (1748-1846), enlisted as a private in the Morris county, New Jersey militia, and served as sergeant at the battle of Monmouth.

Also Nos. 1428, 9756.

22942

MISS ESTELLE HALLOCK. 22943

Born in Huntsville, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Zebulon Marcy, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Hallock and Florence Avery, his wife.

Granddaughter of L. B. Avery and Eliza Marcy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Marcy and Affa Harding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Marcy and Jerusha Court, his wife.

Zebulon Marcy, (1744-1834), was a defender of the Wyoming Valley against the British, Tories, and Indians. He was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; died in Wyoming, Pa.

Also Nos. 15283, 21762.

MISS LOUISE CHANDLER WITHERILL. 22944

Born in Union, New York.

Descendant of Judge Joshua Mersereau, of New York.

Daughter of Luinaeus D. Witherill, M. D., and Harriett B. Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos A. Witherill, M. D., and Hannah Mersereau, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Laurence Mersereau (1777-1873) and Hannah Christopher (1781-1837), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Mersereau (1728-1804) and Ann Roome, his second wife.

See No. 22924.

MISS MABEL LEWIS PATTERSON. 22945

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Lovell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Calvin Patterson and Marcia Scudder Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Lewis and Phebe C. Lovell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Lovell and Phebe Lewis, his wife.

Jacob Lovell, (1724-1805), commanded a company of militia at the Falmouth Alarm, 1778. He was born in Barnstable, where he died.

MRS. JULIA MANLEY WEEKS L'ECLUSE. 22946

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Milton Albert L'Ecluse.

Descendant of Capt. Abel Holden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Huey Weeks and Julia Anna Manley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Field Manley and Eliza Thankful Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Burnell Brown and Thankful Holden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Holden and Thankful Catling, his wife.

Abel Holden, (1752-1818), was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm, lieutenant 1776, captain of Massachusetts Continental infantry, 1777, and served to the close of the war.

MRS. MARY BAILEY ELLWOOD. 22947

Born in Fair Haven, Vermont.

Wife of James B. Ellwood.

Descendant of Joshua Hall and of Lieut. William Hall.

Daughter of Samuel Wesley Bailey and Phoebe Sheldon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Bailey and Esther Ann Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zalmon Hall and Elizabeth Botsford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hall and Sarah Peck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Hall and Sarah Burgess, his wife.

See No. 22873.

Joshua Hall, (1703-89), served as selectman of Reading, Conn., and was a member of the County Board of Safety, 1775. He furnished forage and transportation for the eastern division of the army.

Also No. 21178.

MISS ROSA GEORGINA MOSES. 22948

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Marks Lazarus, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Raphael Jacob Moses, Jr., and Georgina Samuel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Raphael Jacob Moses and Eliza M. Moses, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Clifton Moses and Hannah Lazarus, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Marks Lazarus and Rachel Dores, his wife.

Marks Lazarus, (1757-1835), was a cannoneer when taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780, and detained until the close of the war. He was placed on the pension roll at the age of seventy-seven for service of private and sergeant in the South Carolina militia. He was born in Charleston, where he died.

Also Nos. 18949, 19958.

MISS NINA BLANCHE MOSES. 22949

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Marks Lazarus.

Daughter of Raphael Jacob Moses, Jr., and Georgina Samuel, his wife.

See No. 22948.

MISS HELEN MILLER GOULD. 22950

Born in New York, N. Y .

Descendant of Col. Abraham Gould, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jay Gould and Helen Day Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Burr Gould and Mary Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Gould, Jr., and Anna Osborn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Gould and Elizabeth Burr, his wife.

Abraham Gould, (1733-77), entered the army as captain and was promoted, 1776. He was colonel of the Fifth Regiment of Fairfield county, Connecticut militia, when he was killed at the battle of Ridgefield.

Also Nos. 4015, 21225.

MRS. MARTHA LOUISE MALLERY HOMAN. 22951

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of George W. Homan.

Descendant of John Mallery.

Daughter of Daniel N. Mallery (b. 1801) and Jane Carter Gliddon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mallery and Esther Webb, his wife.

John Mallery, (1752-1831), enlisted in the first call for Connecticut troops recruited in New Haven county, and served in the Northern Department. The powder horn he carried with his initials carved by himself with date 1775, is in the possession of the family. He died in Glens Falls, N. Y.

MRS. LILIAN MAI STEWART. 22952

Born in Wilmington, Delaware.

Wife of Henry C. H. Stewart.

Descendant of Charles Sexton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jacob Lamplugh and Sarah Boots, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lamplugh and Sarah Rebecca Sexton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Sexton and Rebecca, his wife.

Charles Sexton, (1755-1803), served as a minute man. He was born in Monmouth Co., N. J., where he died.

MISS NELLIE ASHLEY GRIGGS. 22953

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Simeon Whitman, Isaac Whitman and Col. Israel Hutchinson, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Theodore Ashley Griggs and Fannie Whitman Lloyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Lloyd and Sophia Otis Whitman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Allen Whitman and Mary Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Whitman and Bathsheba Allen, his wife; John Brown and Ginger Hutchinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Whitman and Martha Snow, his wife; Israel Hutchinson and Ann Cue, his wife.

Simeon Whitman, (1728-1811), entered the militia as a private and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Bridgewater, where he died.

Isaac Whitman, (1750-1828), was a minute man from Bridgewater at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Robert Orr.

Israel Hutchinson, (1727-1811), led a company from Danvers at Lexington, was in the siege of Boston and colonel of Continental infantry, 1776. He served 21 years in the Legislature. He was born in Salem; died in Danvers.

Also Nos. 1095, 6357, 9100, 21534.

MISS ALICE LEE TOMPKINS. 22954

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Simeon Whitman, Isaac Whitman and Col. Israel Hutchinson.

Daughter of Daniel Delevan Thompkins and Nellie Hyde, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Lloyd and Sophia Otis Whitman, his wife.

See No. 22953.

MRS. EMMA G. KINNE. 22955

Born in Bath, New York.

Wife of Erastus M. Kinne.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin De La Vergne, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac De La Vergne Hallock and Phoebe Van Kleeck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Hallock and Anna Maria De La Vergne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin De La Vergne and Anna Baldwin, his wife.

Benjamin De La Vergne, (1742-1835), was a member of the Third Provincial Congress and major of the Fourth Dutchess County Regiment. He was born in Dutchess county, N. Y., where he died.

MISS JULIA AMANDA ABBEY. 22956

Born in Watkins, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Whitney.

Daughter of Tyler Hovey Abbey and Julia Ann Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Whitney and Betsey Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Whitney and Olive (Whitney), his first wife (cousins).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Whitney and Esther Parkhurst (1741-1812), his wife, m. 1760 (parents of Nathan).

Jonathan Whitney, (1737-92), served as sergeant, 1775, and as captain, 1780, of Massachusetts militia.

Also Nos. 2127, 3900, 5998, 19938.

22957

MISS CARRIE ANNEKE BENTON. 22958

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Elihu Benton, Ensign Samuel Hopson and Edward Halstead.

Daughter of Lucious Augustus Benton and Martha Ann Leslie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Benton and Leonora Edson, his wife; Abner Leslie and Catherine Brush, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lyman Benton and Annie Hopson, his wife; Edward Brush and Martha Halstead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Benton and Sarah Lyman, his wife; Samuel Hopson and —— Hall, his wife; Edward Halstead (1750-1837) and Martha Ferguson, his wife.

See No. 22377.

Elihu Benton, (1734-98), served as a private from North Guilford, where he was born and where he died.

Samuel Hopson, (1738-1826), served as ensign in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Guilford, Conn.

MRS. ISABELLA W. WOODFORD. 22959

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Walter R. Woodford.

Descendant of David Austin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Maro Wheeler and Susan Austin Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Thomas and Mary Austin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Punderson Austin and Susan Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Austin and Mary Mix, his wife.

David Austin, (1732-1801), volunteered when Tyron invaded the colony and was wounded in the defense of New Haven. He was born in New Haven, where he died.

Also Nos. 457, 6290.

MRS. ANNA LEIGH RICHARDSON UPSON. 22960

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of Walter L. Upson.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Richardson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James M. Richardson and Emma Beatty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Richardson (b. 1813) and Mary Jane McElroy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Richardson (b. 1781) and Mary Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Richardson and Ruth Stingley, his wife.

Aaron Richardson, (1740-86), responded to the Lexington Alarm and served two years in the militia. He was selectman, 1778-80, of Newton, where he was born. He died from exposure in the war.

MISS BERTHA JUNE RICHARDSON. 22961

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron M. Richardson.

Daughter of James M. Richardson and Emma Beatty, his wife.

See No. 22960.

MRS. ELIZABETH WEAVER ELLIS McINTOSH. 22962

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of George Thorborn McIntosh.

Descendant of Lieut. George Weaver, Nicholas G. Weaver, Capt. Rudolph Shoemaker, Maj. Hanyoost Shoemaker, William Dygert and Thomas Lawrence, Jr.

Daughter of Elijah Ellis (1810-89) and Mary Elizabeth Weaver (1815-97), his second wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Ellis and Wealthy Lawrence, his wife; Nicholas M. Weaver (1791-1853) and Elizabeth Shoemaker (1790-1874), his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Thomas Lawrence, Jr., and Abigail Britton, his wife; Nicholas G. Weaver (1762-1838) and Gertrude Dygert (1761-1851), his wife; Hanyoost Shoemaker and Mary Smith, his wife, m. 1771.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Weaver and Elizabeth Du Bois, his wife, m. 1754; William Dygert and Maria Elizabeth Ecker, his wife; Rudolph Shoemaker and Gertrude Herkimer, his wife (sister of Gen. Nicholas Herkimer).

George Weaver was appointed, 1778, lieutenant of German Flats District. He was taken prisoner, held in captivity two years, where he suffered from inhuman treatment of his captors. He was born in Herkimer, N. Y., where he died.

Nicholas G. Weaver, (1762-1838), served as a private, as all between sixteen and sixty were enrolled to defend the Mohawk Valley.

Hanyoost Shoemaker, (1747-1800), served as major in the Tryon county militia and was at the battle of Oriskany.

Rudolph Shoemaker was appointed by the Committee of Safety, 1775, captain of the Seventh Company, Tryon county militia. He died 1788.

William Dygert, (1723-1802), served in the regiment of Col. Jacob Klock, as did also his three sons. He was taken prisoner by Brandt in his raid of the valley, but was recaptured. He was born in Schoharie; died in Frankfort, N. Y.

Thomas Lawrence, Jr., (1748-1825), served in the Berkshire county, Mass., militia under Col. Benjamin Simonds at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Dalton, Mass.

MRS. MARY McCALLA HARRIS. 22963

Born in Bloomington, Indiana.

Wife of Charles Harris.

Descendant of Thomas McCalla, Sarah McCalla and Capt. Craig Ritchie.

Daughter of John McCall and Elizabeth Wylie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel McCalla and Janet Hemphill, his wife; Andrew Wylie and Margaret Ritchie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McCalla and Sarah Wayne Gardner, his wife, m. 1775; Craig Ritchie and Mary Price, his wife.

Thomas McCalla, (1756-1811), enlisted, 1777, in the Pennsylvania Line and, 1778, removed to the South where he served under Sumpter. He was captured at Camden but through the efforts of his wife, was finally released on parole. The herioc courage of his wife has placed her among the heroines of the Revolution. He was born in Ireland; died in Chester District, S. C.

Also Nos. 2158, 4524, 9565, 10001.

Craig Ritchie, (1758-1833), commanded a company of volunteers in Crawford's expedition against the Indians, 1782. He was born in Scotland; died in Cannonsburg, Pa.

MRS. FLORA STONE MATHER. 22964

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Samuel Mather.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Stone, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Amasa Stone and Julia Anne Gleason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Stone and Esther Boyden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Stone and Ruth Livermore. his wife.

Jonathan Stone, (1725-1806), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant, 1777, under Capt. David Chadwick. He was born in Watertown; died in Auburn.

Also No. 10737.

MRS. ADA BOYDEN NICOLA. 22965

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Charles Andrew Nicola.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Boyden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Fritz-Henry Boyden and Adaline Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wyatt Boyden and Fanny Newcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Boyden and Jemima Corey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Boyden and Miriam Clark, his wife.

Joseph Boyden, (1741-1812), was corporal at the Lexington Alarm from Medfield, and served several enlistments under different commands at various Rhode Island Alarms, 1777-80. He was born in Medfield; died in Sturbridge, Mass.

MRS. KITTIE SOUTHERN KING. 22966

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Walter Gray King.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Roberts and of Lieut. Abraham Gale.

Daughter of Lemuel Marvin Southern and Elizabeth Gale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Gale (1805-67) and Susan Walters, his wife, m. 1832.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gale (b. 1774) and Betsey Herrick, his second wife; Aaron Walters and Susan Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Gale and Abigail Rice, his wife, m. 1769; Peter Roberts (1750-1804) and Jane Baker, his wife.

See No. 22364.

Abraham Gale turned out as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and served as second lieutenant in the Worcester county militia, 1779. He was born in Watertown, Mass., 1734, and removed to Princeton, Mass.

Also Nos. 4525, 7460, 13980.

MRS. LOTTIE THOMAS MOTT BURROWS. 22967

Born in East Saginaw, Michigan.

Wife of Charles W. Burrows.

Descendant of John Hanford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Bouton Mott and Emily Abigail Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Hoyt and Eliza Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eben Dimon Hoyt and Huldah Hanford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hanford and Mehitable Comstock, his wife.

John Hanford, (1739-1825), served as a private from Norwalk, where he was born and where he died.

MRS. LUCY AMELIA HERRICK BURGERT. 22968

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Widow of Levi Burgert.

Descendant of Maj. George Herrick and of Daniel Grennell.

Daughter of John Culver Herrick (1812-67) and Almira Charlotte Meigs (1818-93), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Stephen Herrick (1785-1829) and Eunice Culver (1786-1875), his wife, m. 1811; Whiting Meigs and Charlotte Grennell (1782-1819), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Herrick (1761-1825) and Phebe Pierson (1760-1846), his wife; Daniel Grennell, Jr. (b. 1752), and Anna Everest, his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Herrick and Mary Rogers (b. 1736), his wife; Daniel Grennell and Ann Chapman (1731-1814), his wife.

George Herrick, (1736-86), served as major in the Suffolk county regiment. He was born in Southampton, N. Y., where he died.

Daniel Grennell, (1729-1801), enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Isaac Bostwick, and served on the Sound in the defense of Boston. He was born in Saybrook, Conn., where he died.

MRS. LOUISE LEMIRA HERRICK LEONARD. 22969

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Widow of Frederick Wellington Leonard.

Descendant of Maj. George Herrick, and of Daniel Grennell.

Daughter of John Culver Herrick and Almira Charlotte Meigs, his wife.

See No. 22968.

MRS. C. AUGUSTA RHODES HANNA. 22970

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Marcus A. Hanna.

Descendant of David Barber and of Corp. Stephen Barber, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel P. Rhodes and Sophia Lord Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Russell and Abigail Barber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Barber and Abigail Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Barber and Alice Cass (1730-1814), his wife, m. 1748; Sylvester Gilbert and Patience Barber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Barber and Abigail Newcomb, his wife (parents of Patience).

David Barber, (1716-1801), served in the first call for troops for the relief of Boston.

Stephen Barber, (1724-1806), served as corporal from Hebron at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Worthy Waters.

Also Nos. 3685, 4006, 5317, 6258, 8969, 19471.

MRS. LILIAN CONVERSE HANNA BALDWIN. 22971

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Prentiss Baldwin.

Descendant of Josiah Converse and of Capt. Israel Converse.

Daughter of Leonard Hanna and Samantha Converse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Porter Converse and Rhoda Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Converse and Hannah Walbridge, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Converse and Eleanor Richardson (1714-85), his wife.

Josiah Converse, (1710-75), turned out from Stafford for the relief of Boston and was a member of the General Court. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Stafford, Conn. His sons Israel, Josiah, Jude and Jesse were soldiers.

Israel Converse, (1743-1806), served as sergeant from Stafford at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company, 1780. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Randolph, Vt.

Also Nos. 7961, 16978.

MRS. ALIDA GALE STEBBINS. 22972

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Widow of De Witt Clinton Stebbins.

Descendant of John Roberts, Lieut. Peter Roberts and Lieut, Abraham Gale.

Daughter of Martin Gale (1805-67) and Susan Walters, his wife, m. 1832.

Granddaughter of John Gale and Betsey Herrick, his second wife; Aaron Walters and Susan Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Gale and Abigail Rice, his wife, m. 1769; Peter Roberts (1750-1804) and Jane Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Roberts and Susannah Mayhew, his wife.

See Nos. 22364, 22966.

John Roberts was with the Green Mountain Boys under Col. Seth Warner at the battle of Bennington with four of his sons. He was born in Rhode Island, 1727.

MRS. ELIZABETH GALE SOUTHERN. 22973

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Lemuel Marvin Southern.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Roberts and of Lieut. Abraham Gale.

Daughter of Martin Gale and Susan Walters, his wife.

See Nos. 22364, 22966.

MRS. MILDRED SMITH COULTON. 22974

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Richard Marshall Coulton.

Descendant of Elisha Stevens, Timothy Day, Lewis Ely, Simeon Granger, Elisha Farnum and Lemuel Johnson.

Daughter of Charles H. Smith and Louisa Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Dewey Johnson and Lucinda Ely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Johnson and Polly Stevens, his wife; Merrick Ely and Lovisa Farnum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Johnson and Jerusha Norton, his wife, m. 1772; Elisha Stevens and Lois Fuller, his wife; Lewis Ely and Anna Granger, his wife; Elisha Farnum and Thankful Day, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Granger and Abigail Dudly, his wife; Timothy Day and Sarah Mun, his wife.

Elisha Stevens, (1739-1814), enlisted from Becket and served with the Berkshire county, Mass., troops for duty at Fort Ann. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.; died in Homer, N. Y.

Timothy Day, (1720-97), served two enlistments, 1775, under Capt. Enoch Chapin.

Lewis Ely, (1756-1826), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from West Springfield. He was born in West Springfield, Mass.; died in Deerfield, Ohio.

Simeon Granger, (1728-1815), served as a private in the militia. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Sandersfield, Mass.

Elisha Farnum, (1756-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Portage Co., Ohio, 1831, for service of private in the Mas-

sachusetts militia. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Deerfield, Ohio.

Lemuel Johnson served at the Bennington Alarm and at various alarms in the Worcester county Mass., militia. He was born, 1746; removed to Deerfield, N. Y., where in 1801 his name is found on a deed.

Also No. 1765.

MRS. MYRTLE STANLEY SOUTHERN. 22975

Born in Northfield, Ohio.

Wife of William Marvin Southern.

Descendant of Lieut. John Sutherland, of Vermont.

Daughter of Daniel Carpenter Stanley (1827-67) and Phoebe Rainey (1837-61), his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Sutherland Stanley (1800-80) and Hannah Cranmer (1802-80), his wife.

Gr.granddaughter of John Stanley and Mary Sutherland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sutherland and Mary German, his wife.

John Sutherland, (1741-98), served as a minute man and scout, 1778-80. He enlisted in the militia for the defense of the frontier, 1781, under Capt. Israel Hurlburt and Col. Thomas Lee. He was born in Rutland, Vt., where he died.

Also No. 13747.

MRS. ALICE AMIDON CANNON. 22976

Born in Perry, Ohio.

Wife of Rev. James Calkins Cannon.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Amidon.

Daughter of Henry Nelson Amidon (b. 1821) and Maryette Barker, his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of William Amidon (1795-1863) and Charity Sweet (1779-1855), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Amidon (b. 1767) and Prudence Thompson, his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Amidon and Sarah Doubleday (d. 1794), his wife, m. 1751.

Henry Amidon commanded a company of Connecticut militia from Willington, 1777, under Col. Joel Jones. He was born in Oxford, Mass., 1727; died in Willington, Conn.

MRS. LUCY LEAMING TAYLOR. 22977

Born in Schoharie, New York.

Wife of Benjamin Franklin Taylor.

Descendant of Silas Tucker.

Daughter of Daniel Mack Leaming and Mary Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Tucker and Charity Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Tucker and Mary Histed, his wife.

Silas Tucker, (1740-77), served in the expedition to Canada, in the Burgoyne campaign, was severely wounded at Hubbardston and died in the hospital.

Also No. 17957.

MRS. CLARA MARIA COBB HANNON. 22978

Born in Birmingham, Ohio.

Wife of Ewing Hannon.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Cobb, Deacon Ichabod Griggs and Ensign Ichabod Griggs, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Akira Cobb and Maria Bryant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeduthan Cobb and Harriet Griggs (b. 1792), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeduthan Cobb and Sarah Chapman, his wife; Stephen Griggs (b. 1769) and Elizabeth Lathrop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cobb and Hannah Bicknell, his second wife; Ichabod Griggs, Jr., and Mercy Hatch, his wife, m. 1765.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Griggs.

Samuel Cobb, (1716-81), served as justice of the peace and as a member of the Assembly. He was born in Wales; died in Tolland, Conn.

Ichabod Griggs, Jr., (1744-76), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and as ensign of the Tolland militia in the New York campaign, and died in service. He was born in Tolland, Conn.

Also Nos. 2414, 5367.

Deacon Ichabod Griggs, (1718-90), represented Tolland in the Assembly, 1775-77. He was born in Norwich; died in Tolland.

MISS LUCY SHERRILL GREENE. 22979

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. William Seymour and of Lydia St. John.

Daughter of John E. Greene and Mary Elizabeth Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry Belden Seymour and Mary Lasell Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Belden Seymour and Abigail Beers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Seymour and Lydia St. John, his wife, m. 1757.

William Seymour, (1730-1821), was lieutenant in the Fifth Connecticut Regiment in the New York campaign. He had command of the guard over Burgoyne and the family still possess saddle and pistols presented by the captured general in recognition of courteous treatment. He was born in Norwalk, Conn., where he died.

Lydia St. John was active in nursing the sick and wounded, and her family and house were protected officially by both armies encamped in the vicinity of Norwalk. She died, 1829, in Vergennes, Vt., at the home of her son Belden.

Also Nos. 4098, 6121.

MRS. CORNELIA MAYNARD REES. 22980

Born in Marquette, Michigan.

Wife of William David Rees.

Descendant of Maj. Reuben Atwater, Hon. Andrew Hull, Jr., and Rev. Samuel Hall, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Matthew Henry Maynard and Mary E. Foot, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Alfred Foot and Frances Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Augustus Foot and Eudocia Hull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. John Foot and Abigail Hall, his wife; Andrew Hull, Jr., and Elisabeth A. Atwater (b. 1760), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hall and Ann Law, his wife; Reuben Atwater and Mary Russell, his second wife, m. 1755.

Reuben Atwater, (1728-1801), served as major of the Tenth Regiment of Connecticut militia and resigned, 1777. He was born in Cheshire, Conn.; died in Blanford, Mass.

Andrew Hull, Jr., (1748-1827), gave both civil and military service from Cheshire, where he was born and where he died.

Samuel Hall, (1695-1776), was a patriot preacher of Cheshire, who urged his congregation, 1775, to enlist as minute men and he followed the troops to Boston. He was born in Wallingford; died in Cheshire, Conn.

Also No. 7841.

MISS STELLA TRACY HATCH. 22981

Descendant of David Barber and of Corp. Stephen Barber.

Daughter of Uriel C. Hatch and Charlotte A. Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Russell and Abigail Barber, his wife.

See No. 22970.

MRS. HARRIET STILLMAN BOWMAN. 22982

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of I. T. Bowman.

Descendant of Nathaniel Stillman and of Oliver Robbins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Chauncey Stillman (1808-59) and Elizabeth Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Francis Stillman (1785-1838) and Harriet Robbins (1786-1858), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Stillman and Martha Hanmer (1751-1813), his wife, m. 1781; Oliver Robbins and Mary Rose (1753-95), his wife.

Nathaniel Stillman, (1752-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Hartford Co., 1832, for service of private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Wethersfield, where he died.

Oliver Robbins, (1745-1826), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Wethersfield, where he was born and where he died.

MRS. ADELIA STURTEVANT BURNETT. 22983

Born in Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

Wife of Charles C. Burnett.

Descendant of Lemuel Sturtevant.

Daughter of Isaac Sturtevant and Harriet Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Sturtevant and Johanna Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Sturtevant and Priscilla Thompson, his wife.

Lemuel Sturtevant, (1756-1839), received a pension, 1831, as a private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He died in Barton, Vt.

Also No. 21422.

MISS JESSIE HAYWARD BURKE. 22984

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Cherry.

Daughter of Clarence Elisha Burke and Maria Sanford Hayward, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Hayward and Jane Elizabeth Willis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Willis and Susan Ann Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hopkins and Susan Cherry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cherry (1756-1825) and Ann Wallace, his wife.

See No. 22373.

22985

MRS. GERTRUDE FEETER FRENCH PILLMORE. 22986

Born in Western, New York.

Wife of Robert M. Pillmore.

Descendant of William Feeter, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph French and Pamelia Feeter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Feeter and Nancy Failing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Feeter and Elizabeth Bellinger, his wife.

William Feeter, (1756-1844), was a scout in the Mohawk Valley, 1776; served at Fort Stanwix, 1777; volunteered, 1778, to transport provisions and ammunition through a country infested with Indians and Tories. He was at Stone Arabia, 1780, but escaped the massacre and served to the close of the war. He was born in Stone Arabia; died in Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 3396, 4897, 13160.

MISS LOUELLA CRANE. 22987

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Silas Clarke, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William E. Crane and Kate Holden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Crane and Lydia Hooker Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Clarke and Susanna Rising, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Clarke and Elizabeth Strong, his wife.

Silas Clarke, (1729-1813), who had fought in the early wars, gave service as a soldier in the Revolution. He was born in Northampton, where he died.

MISS GRACE MARIE CHEEVER. 22988

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Simon Plimpton, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton and Moses Grant, Jr., all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Edward Cheever and Emma A. H. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Simmons Cheever and Mary Lovell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ariel Cheever and Abigail Grant, his wife; Zachariah Lovell and Sibyl Plimpton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Plimpton and Esther Boyden, his wife; Moses Grant, Jr., and Pearly Thare, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Plimpton and Ruth Morse, his wife; Moses Grant and Thankful McIntyre, his wife.

Simon Plimpton, (1706-98), was a patriot of Medfield, where he was born and where he died.

Ezekiel Plimpton, (1748-1817), served as ensign, 1776, and as captain, 1778. He was born in Medfield, where he died.

Moses Grant, Jr., (1747-1816), served as a minute man at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Wrentham, where he died.

MRS. LENORE SHERWOOD PYLE. 22989

Born in Bryan, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. John Sherman Pyle.

Descendant of Isaac Sherwood and of James Mullin.

Daughter of Isaac R. Sherwood and Katharine Margaret Brownlee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Sherwood (b. 1787) and Maria Yeomans (b. 1801), his wife; James Brownlee and Rebecca Mullin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Sherwood and Drusilla Moore, his wife; George Mullin and Katherine Hammer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Mullin and Mary Shannon, his wife.

Isaac Sherwood, (1758-1844), was wagon boy in the beginning of the Revolution and served in the Cavalry under Gates, 1777. He was born in Bennington, Vt., removed to Dutchess Co., N. Y.

James Mullin enlisted, 1776, in Capt. William Rippey's company from Cumberland county under Col. William Irvine and served in the northern campaign. He was born in Cumberland county, Pa., where he died.

Also No. 7981.

MISS MARY EMILY WILCOX. 22990

Born in Painesville, Ohio.

Descendant of Deacon Abel Wilcox and of Capt. Martin Lord, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Aaron Wilcox and Eliza Jane Mosley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Wilcox and Huldah Lord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Wilcox and Mary Hull, his wife; Martin Lord and Concurrence Seward, his wife.

Abel Wilcox, (1732-1807), turned out from Killingworth in Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's company to repel Tryon's invasion. He was born in Hartford; died in Killingworth.

Martin Lord, (1742-1821), commanded a company in the Seventh Militia Regiment. He was born in Saybrook; died in Killingworth, where his gravestone records his service.

Also Nos. 9280, 21605.

MRS. SARAH FRANCES CUMMINGS. 22991

Born in Green Spring, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph W. Cummings.

Descendant of Amos Hulbert.

Daughter of Robert Smith and Catharine Stein, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Smith and Florilla Hulbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Hulbert and Esther Geer, his wife, m. 1777.

Amos Hulbert, (1752-1835), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Lee, Mass.

MISS FRANCES ISABELLE CUMMINGS. 22992

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of Alexander Comins and Amos Hulbut.

Daughter of Joseph W. Cummings and Sarah Frances Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Cummings and Mary Cummings, his wife; Robert Smith and Catherine Stein, his wife.

See No. 22991.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Comins and Jane Livingstone, his wife.

Alexander Comins, (1750-1844), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Fayette Co., Pa., for service of private in the Pennsylvania Line at the battles of Trenton and Brandywine. He was born in Ireland.

Also No. 18133.

MRS. ANN NICHOLS BELL. 22993

Born in Randolph, Massachusetts.

Wife of John A. Bell.

Descendant of Jesse Nichols and of Benjamin Joy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Nichols (1794-1880) and Miriam Turner Joy (1800-96), his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Nichols and Elizabeth Howard, his wife; Benjamin Joy and Leah Blanchard, his wife.

Jesse Nichols, (1760-1803), enlisted, 1780, in the Middlesex county, Mass., militia. He was born in North Reading, where he died.

Benjamin Joy, (1760-1837), served several enlistments under different commands. He died at South Weymouth.

MISS LAURA HARKNESS NORTHUP. 22994

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Descendant of Daniel Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Hall Northup and Lydia Harkness, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Wood Northup and Maria Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Northup and Betsey Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Wood (1749-1821) and Rebecca Ingalls, his wife.

See No. 22336.

MRS. NINA VIRGINIA COOPER DYER. 22995

Born in Media, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Corp. Mark McCord, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Valentine Cooper and Ada Fredonia Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Turner and Susanna McCord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David McCord and Sarah Donaldson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mark McCord and Catherine Miller, his wife.

Mark McCord, (1745-81), enlisted in the Continental Line; was at Brandywine, Paoli, Germantown and Valley Forge. He was furloughed on sick leave and died at his home in Dauphin county.

Also No. 18159.

MRS. ADA S. T. COOPER DICKESON. 22996

Born in Media, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Eunice Dickeson.

Descendant of Corp. Mark McCord.

Daughter of Thomas Valentine Cooper and Ada Fredonia Turner, his wife.

See No. 22995.

MRS. HILA NOBLES WILLIAMS. 22997

Born in Wysox, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert H. Williams.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Tracy and Paul De Witt.

Daughter of Henry Wells Nobles and Mary O. Coolbaugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Nobles and Hila Tracy (1799-1842), his wife, m. 1819; Elwin B. Coolbaugh and Celestia J. Strickland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Tracy and Mary Wells (1756-1848), his wife, m. 1787; Stephen Strickland (1790-1874) and Mary De Witt (1793-1860), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul De Witt and Elizabeth Sly, his wife.

Solomon Tracy, (1756-1835), served as lieutenant of the Goshen regiment at the battle of Minisink, 1779. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Canandagua, N. Y.

Also Nos. 12983, 20064.

Paul De Witt, (1763-1838), enlisted, 1778, in Northumberland county and served in home defense. He was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service of private in the Pennsylvania militia. He died in Burlington, Pa.

MRS. HELEN FROST DODGE. 22998

Born in Potterville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Henry Dodge.

Descendant of Thomas Fox and Aaron Frost.

Daughter of James Otis Frost and Chloe Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Frost, Jr. (b. 1778), and Polly Craw (b. 1782), his wife; Chester Hill and Dolly Fox, his wife .

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Frost and Margaret Hammond, his second wife; Thomas Fox and Dolly Saxton, his wife.

Thomas Fox was placed on the pension roll of Windham, Pa., 1832, at the age of sixty-seven for over a year's service as private in the Connecticut Line..

Aaron Frost, (1747-1817), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in England; died in East Windsor, Conn.

MRS. CORNELIA DODGE PIERSON. 22999

Born in Towanda, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Willis Pierson.

Descendant of Thomas Fox and of Aaron Frost.

Daughter of William Henry Dodge and Helen Frost, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Otis Frost and Chloe Hill, his wife.

See No. 22998.

MRS. MARY PAINTER FESSLER. 23000

Born in Muncy, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry Shoemaker Fessler.

Descendant of Lieut. John Painter and of Joseph Israel, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Pusey Israel Painter and Sabina Mensch, his wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of Thomas Painter and Susan Israel (1789-1845), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Painter and Catharine Taggart, his wife; Joseph Israel and Susannah Pusey (1765-1817), his wife, m. 1781.

John Painter, (1752-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Northumberland Co., 1831, for service of second lieutenant. He was born in York; died in Northumberland Co., Pa.

Also No. 21321.

Joseph Israel, (1753-1807), served in the Revolution and his sword is in the collection of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Delaware.

"See No. —" indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No. —" indicates the National number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are fourteen "Real Daughters" in this volume.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE FOR 23rd VOLUME

Acton, Fletcher's History of
Acworth, N. H., History of
Adams, Descendants of James and William
Albany, N. Y., Munsell's Collections of
Albany's Early Physicians, Willard's History of
American Ancestry
American Archives, Force's
American Biography, Appleton's Cyclopaedia
American Encyclopedia
American Revolution, Fiske's The
American Revolution, Johnson's Traditions and Reminiscences of the
Anecdotes of the Revoluton, Garden's
Athens County, Ohio, Walker's History of
Augusta County, Va., Waddell's Annals of
Averys of Groton, Sweet's

Baldwin Genealogy
Bangor Historical Magazine.
Bartholomew Family, History of
Bedford, Mass., History of
Berks County in the Revolution, Montgomery's
Beverly, Stone's History of
Binney Family, Genealogy of the
Boston, Frothingham's Siege of
Boston, Memorial History of
Braintree & Quincy, History of Old
Bridgewater, Mass., Kingman's History of
Bridgewater, Mass., Mitchell's History of
Bristol County, Mass., History
Brooklynites, Brooklyn, N. Y., Society of Old
Bucks County, Pa., History of
Buffalo Valley, Lynn's Annals of
Burr Family, A General History of the

Candia, N. H., Moore's History of
Cape Cod, Mass., Freeman's History of
Castine, Penobscot and Brooksville, Wheeler's History of
Cheney Genealogy
Cheraws, Gregg's History of the Old
Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Mass., History of the Town of
Chester, N. H., Chase's History of
Claremont, N. H., Waite's History of
Cogswells in America, The
Conant Family in England, History and Genealogy of the
Concord, Mass., Shattuck's History of
Concord, N. H., Bouton's History of
Connecticut, Hinman's Genealogies of the First Puritan Settlers of
Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution, Record of
Connecticut, Military History of
Connecticut, Stiles's History of Ancient Windsor,
Cumberland County, Pa., History of

Dauphin County, Pa., History of
Deerfield, Conn., History of
De Forest Genealogy
Derby, Conn., Orcutt's History of
Derryfield, N. H., Potter's History of
Dictionary of Congress, Lanman's
Dodge Family, Genealogy of the
Douglass Genealogy
Dutchess County, N. Y., Smith's History of

Elizabethtown, N. J., Hatfield's History of
Empire State, Lossing's The

Farmington, N. H., Butler's History of
Fayette County, Pa., History of
Fitzwilliam, N. H., Norton's History of
Fowler Family, Genealogy of the Guilford Branch
Framingham, Barry's History of
Framingham, Temple's History of

Georgia, White's Historical Collections of
Gilmanton, N. H., History of
Governor and Council of Vermont
Greene of Westerly, R. I., Descendants of Joseph
Greenleaf Family, Genealogy of the
Groton Heights and its Centennial, Battle of

Hall Ancestry, The
Harlem Heights, Johnston's Battle of
Hatch Genealogy
Haverhill, Mass., Chase's History of
Heitman's Historical Register
Herkimer County, N. Y., Benton's History of
Hoagland Family in America, The
Hollister Genealogy
Hubbard History, One Thousand Years of
Humphrey Family
Huntington Family in this Country, Huntington's Genealogical Memoir of the
Huntoon Genealogy
Hurlbut Family, Genealogy of
Hyde Genealogy, Walworth's

Industry, Me., Clark's History of

Jackson, Parton's Life of Andrew
Johnson's Universal Cyclopaedia

Keene, N. H., Hale's Annals of
Kennebec Valley, Whitney's The
Kentucky Society, S. A. R., Year Book
Kimball Family. History of the
King's Mountain, Draper's Heroes of

Lancaster, Mass., Nourse's History of
Lancaster, Mass. Willard's History of
La Salle County, Ill., History of
Lexington, Mass., History of the Town of
Litchfield, Conn., Kilbourne's History of
Litchfield County, Conn., History of
Long Island Historical Association, The Memoirs of the
Lossing's Field Book of the Revolution

Magazine American History
Maine and Nova Scotia, Kidder's Eastern
Maine, Williamson's History of the State
Manchester, N. H., Potter's History of
Marblehead, History of
Marblehead Manual, Road's
Marlborough, Mass., Hudson's History of
Marlborough, N. H., Bemis History of
Maryland, McMahon's History of
Maryland, McSherry's History of
Maryland, Scharf's History of
Massachusetts, Sewall's History of
Massachusetts Society, S. A. R., Year Book
Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati, Memorials of the
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution
Men of the Convention (Va.), Grigsby's
Michigan Pioneer Collection
Milton, Mass., Teel's History of
Monmouth County, N. J., Ellis's History of
Monmouth, Old Times in Old
More Family, History of the
Morris Register
Morris Tree, The
Morton Memoranda, Leach's
Munsell's Collections
Munson Record, The

Nantucket, Godfrey's The Island of
Nantucket, Hinchman's Early Settlers of
Nantucket, Macy's History of
National Portrait Gallery
Newberry District, O'Neall's Annals
Newcomb Family, Genealogy of the
New England Historical and Genealogical Register
New Hampshire, McClintock's History of
New Hampshire, Potter's Military History of
New Hampshire State Papers
New Hampshire War Rolls, Hammond's
New Haven County, Conn., Rockey's History of
New Ipswich, N. H., Kidder's History of
New Jersey, History State of
New Jersey in the Revolution, Stryker's Official Register, Officers and Men of
New London County, Conn., Hurd's History of
New Milford and Bridgewater, Conn., History of
Newton, Jackson's History of
Newton, Middlesex County, Mass., History of
New York in the Revolution as Colony and State

New York, History of Fulton and Montgomery Counties
New York in the Revolution, Fernow's
Norridgewock, Allen's History of
Norridgewock and Canaan, Hanson's History of the Old Towns
North Brookfield, Temple's History of
North Carolina, Jones's Defence of
North Carolina, Moore's History of
North Carolina, Wheeler's History of
Northfield, Mass., History of the Town of
Norton Family History
Norwalk, Conn., History of
Norwich, Conn., Calkin's History of
Nourse and his Descendants, James

Old Families and Churches of Virginia, Mead's
Orange County, N. Y., Eager's History of
Orange County, N. Y., Ruttenber's History of
Otis Genealogy

Palmer, Mass., Temple's History of
Peabody Genealogy
Pennsylvania, Historical Collections of
Pennsylvania, History of Cumberland County
Pennsylvania, History of Dauphin County
Pennsylvania in the War of the Revolution
Pennsylvania Magazine, The
Pierson Genealogical Record
Pierson's Settlers
Plymouth County, Mass., Hurd's History of
Prentice or Prentiss Family, Binney's History and Genealogy of the
Putnam Family in England and America, Putnam's History of

Ransom Genealogy
Redding, Conn., Todd's History of
Reed Family, History of
Revolution, Ellet's Women of the
Revolution, Johnston's Traditions of the
Revolution, Saffell's Record of the
Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England, Records of the Colony of
Rhode Island, Arnold's History of State of
Rhode Island Colonial Record
Rhode Island, Opdike's History of
Rhode Island, Spirit of '76 in
Richardson Memorial
Richmond, N. H., Bossett's History of
Root Genealogy
Roxbury, Mass., Drake's History of
Rust Family, Record of the

Schuyler County, N. Y., History of
Sears Genealogy
Second Year of the War, Pollard's
Settlement of Jews in America, Daly's
Seymour and Vicinity, Sharpe's

Shattuck Memorial
Sherman, Life of Roger
Shoreham, Vt., History of the Town of
Signers of the Declaration of Independence, Lossing's Biographical Sketches of
South Carolina, History of the Presbyterians in
South Carolina, Ramsey's History of
Spangler Family History, The
Sterling, Mass., Goodwin's History of
Stiles Family, Genealogy of
Sullivan Family of Sullivan, Maine, The
Sutton, Mass., History of
Swanzey, N. H., Reed's History of

Taunton, Mass., Emery's History of
Temple, N. H., Blood's History of
Treat Family, Genealogy of
Truro, Mass., History of
Tucker Genealogy

United States, Bancroft's History of the
Upham Genealogy

Vermont, Hall's History of Eastern
Vermont Historical Magazine
Vermont, William's History of
Virginia, Campbell's History of
Virginia Genealogies, Hayden's
Virginia, Howe's Historical Collections of

Wallingford, Davis's History of
Walkers of the Old Colony and their Descendants, The
Ward Family, A. H. Ward's
Warfield Genealogy
Washington, Irving's Life of
Washington, Schroeder's Life and Times of
Waterbury, Conn., Anderson's History of
Waterbury, Conn., Bronson's History of
Watertown, Bond's History of
Westerly and its Witnesses
Westford, Hodgman's History of Town of
Whiting Memoirs
Windham, N. H., Morrison's History of
Windsor, Conn., Stiles's History and Genealogies of Ancient
Winning of the West, Roosevelt's
Woburn, Mass., History of
Wolcott, Conn., Orcutt's History of
Wyoming, Miner's History of

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

INDEX.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Abbey, Bessie Lockwood, ... 100
Abbey, Julia Amanda, ... 336
Abbott, Anna K. Smith, ... 126
Abell, Mary Russell, ... 60
Acker, Mary Clarke, ... 309
Ackerman, Mary Ackerman, ... 303
Adams, Anna Trible, ... 283
Adams, Caroline Baldwin, ... 163
Adams, Harriet Augusta, ... 35
Albee, Sarah Lulu, ... 169
Albert, Ethel Walton, ... 113
Alexander, Betsey Ann, ... 29
Alexander, Mary Taylor, ... 230
Allen, Alice Osterhoudt, ... 322
Allen, Elizabeth Brackett, ... 291
Allen, Lucy A., ... 39
Allen, Mary Addie, ... 250
Allen, M. Elizabeth, ... 160
Allen, Marianna Faxon, ... 35
Allen, Mary Elizabeth Cary, ... 290
Allen, Mary Hart, ... 291
Allen, Sara Hart, ... 21
Anderson, Sarah Hall, ... 202
Andrews, Elizabeth Chisholm, ... 215
Armstrong, Frances P. Osgood, ... 227
Armstrong, Laura Lee, ... 183
Ashenfelter, Nettie A., ... 167
Ashford, Wilhelmina Anderson, ... 214
Ashmore, Gertrude, ... 275
Atkinson, Blanch Sholes, ... 170
Atocha, Alice Lansing 310
Avary, Minnie Ezzard, ... 215
Atwood, Clara Eliza, ... 247
Atwater, Lila Martha, ... 177
Ayres, E. Maria, ... 83
Ayres, Sarah Hobart Otis, ... 42
Azoy, Mary L., ... 310

Babcock, Abbie Kettelle, ... 223
Babson, Alice Huntley Capron, ... 264
Bacon Harriet Buck Hooker, ... 32
Bacon, Jennie G., ... 155
Bailey, Anna N., ... 195
Bailey, Minnie A., ... 195
Baird, Jennie Greenwood Mansfield, ... 312
Baker, Louise Wright, ... 291
BAKER, MARTHA SHELLEY, ... 307
Baker, Mary Howard, ... 122
Balbirnie, Mary E. F. White, ... 142
Baldwin, Adelaide F. Birdsall, ... 83
Baldwin, Lilian Converse Hanna, ... 342
Ball, Fanny De Villa, ... 88
Ballou, Anna E., ... 319
Bancker, Mary E. C., ... 92
Bancroft, Laura Cummings, ... 27
Bangs, Georgiana Skillings, ... 263
Barbone, Margaret B. Chittenden, ... 43
Barker, Ellen M., ... 102
Barker, Olive Pamelia, ... 259
Barnum, Madeleine Hawley, ... 318
Barrow, Mary, ... 49
Barrows, Ruth Partridge, ... 22
Bartlett, Harriett M., ... 255
Bartlett, Helen Conkling, ... 203
Barton, Marion C. Griffin, ... 255
Bartram, Martha Shelton, ... 184
Baruch, Belle Wolfe, ... 85
Bassett, Hannah Williams, ... 27
Batcheller, Sarah Adaline Cummings, ... 312
Beall, Mary B., ... 220
Beardslee, Emma Gillett, ... 169
Beardsley, Susan Merwin Hine, ... 195
Bedwell, Margaret Kirker, ... 118
Belcher, Stella Walthall, ... 165
Bell, Ann Nichols, ... 351
Bell, Marie Suydam, ... 122
Benedict, Amelia Lee, ... 178
Benham, Ione 189
Bennitt, Melinda Wheeler, ... 75
Benson, Henrietta Pyre, ... 328
Benton, Carrie Anneke, ... 336
Benton, Martha Ann, ... 130
Bessey, Clara Fobes, ... 8
Bingham, Florence Wells, ... 288
Birdseye, Grace Elvira Couch, ... 196
Bishop, Margaret Donald, ... 86
Bissell, Irene L., ... 114
Bixby, Mary Blanche, ... 4
Blair, Lilian Whitney, ... 230
Blair, Katharine Catlin, ... 262
Blake, Anna Beecher, ... 59
Blake, Winifred Ballard, ... 247
Blanchard, Sallie Medbury, ... 85
Bliss, Emily H., ... 202
Bliss, Loretta Sidle, ... 155
Boardman, Florence Pratt Foster, ... 191

Bonestell, Lulu Fargo, ... 166
Booker, Juliana Thruston, ... 244
Booth, Eliza Kendall, ... 272
Booth, Emily, ... 183
Burke, Jessie Hayward, ... 347
Bovee, Jennie L. Cady, ... 47
Bowen, Emily Frances Pratt, ... 16
Bowman, Harriet Stillman, ... 347
Bowman, Mary Colfax, ... 268
Bowman, Sarah E. Parker, ... 70
Boyd, Mary Slingluff, ... 134
Boynton, Lucy Ann Colburn, ... 262
Bradford, Fannie Louise, ... 225
BRADLEY, MARIA L. BRONSON, ... 191
Bradley, May J. Forrest, ... 96
Brainerd, Emily Sanford, ... 154
Braswell, Ella Clement, ... 215
Brawley, Eunice, ... 208
Brayton, Emma Sanford, ... 48
Brewer, Clara G. Tagg, ... 124
Briggs, Alice Burrall, ... 221
Briggs, Caroline Crane, ... 230
Briggs, Helen Johnson, ... 269
Brinsmade, Frances Louise, ... 197
Brinsmade, Jennette Pardee, ... 196
Brooks, Belle Brown, ... 36
Brooks, Jennie Hill, ... 193
Brower, Jennie Vedder, ... 319
Brower, Martha Sawyer, ... 232
Brown, Carrie M., ... 124
Brown, Mary Meredith, ... 71
Brown, Mary Swart, ... 326
Buffam, Charlotte Chittenden, ... 56
Bugbee, Frances Agatha, ... 171
Bullard, Rose Douglas Brabson, ... 132
Burch, Belle Hamlin, ... 206
Burdick, Ada Langworthy, ... 142
Burgert, Lucy Amelia Herrick, ... 341
Burke, Maria Sandford, ... 129
Burnett, Adelia Sturtevant, ... 347
Burnett, Freelove Lillian, ... 114
Burrows, Lottie Thomas Mott, ... 340
Butcher, Ellen Page, ... 136

Caldwell, Julia Cornell, ... 119
Cammann, Mary H., ... 312
Campbell, Charlotte Nicholson, ... 147
Campbell, Ellen Judith, ... 275
Campbell, Mary Johnston, ... 231
Candler, Mary Virginia Kaple, ... 268
Cannon, Alice Amidon, ... 344
Capen, Bertha Ellen Priest, ... 265
Carpenter, Anne Michaels Hogarty, ... 61
Carr, Susan Abbot, ... 172
Carter, Anna Marie, ... 325
Carter, Eliza Jannett, ... 237
CARTER, JERUSHA L., ... 185

Castle, Margaret Jaquess, ... 271
Cate, Ruth Gray, ... 162
Catlin, Gulielma H. Cram, ... 178
Chalkley, Constance Howland, ... 238
Chapin, Lucy E., ... 266
Chase, Elizabeth Parker, ... 175
Cheever, Grace Marie, ... 349
Cheney, Alma Raub, ... 311
Cheney, Harriet Robinson, ... 68
Childe, Jessie Duncan, ... 263
Childs, Clara M., ... 153
Churchill, Lula Elmira Knap, ... 112
Claggett, Elizabeth Merrill Poole, ... 50
Clapp, Mary Rowland, ... 14
CLARK, CAROLINE WAY, ... 176
Clark, Elizabeth Ashley, ... 21
Clark, Ellen Florence Gage, ... 248
Clark, Grace A., ... 109
Clark, Inez Fewall Hereford, ... 281
Clark, Jennie Woodruff, ... 85
Clark, Sophie H., ... 208
Clarke, Edith M., ... 238
Clarke, Emma Manning, ... 172
Clay, Willie Kern, ... 240
Clements, Mary Slocomb Wheeler, ... 49
Clemons, Nancy E. D., ... 36
Cleveland, Martha Clara, ... 254
Cobb, Augusta Campbell, ... 109
Coburn, Helen Sophia Miller, ... 5
Cochran, Ellen, ... 285
Cochrane, Frankie Merrill, ... 112
Cochrane, Helen A. French, ... 285
Cogswell, Lucy Lincoln Perry, ... 171
Colburn, Anna de Groff Woodin, ... 99
Colburn, Maria E., ... 251
Cole, Margaret Celeste, ... 264
Cole, Mary Leighton Wallace, ... 280
Conant, Ellen Bancroft, ... 265
Connor, Florence Griswold, ... 64
Cook, Annie Miner, ... 223
Cook, Mary E., ... 9
Cook, Mary Louisa Davis, ... 42
Cook, Sarah Elizabeth, ... 193
Cook, Virginia Day, ... 212
Cooke, Naomi Hincks, ... 36
Cooley, Grace Pierson Coffin, ... 201
Cooper, Martha Hegeman, ... 130
Copeland, Blanche Andrews, ... 106
Corbin, Mary Grace, ... 123
Cornish, Frances, ... 139
Coulton, Mildred Smith, ... 343
Counselman, Lulu May Kettelle, ... 223
Cox, Kate Prescott, ... 68
Craig, Julia Rasin, ... 245
Crane, Arabella Bertha, ... 139
Crane, Louella, ... 348
Crane, Mary Campbell, ... 231
Crocker, Margaret, ... 15

Cronin, Rosalie B., ... 322
Crosman, Mary Hall, ... 94
Crosthwait, Eliza 150
Crowell, Harriet Southworth, ... 98
Cummings, Frances Isabelle, ... 350
Cummings, Sarah Frances, ... 350
Cunningham, Eva Darell, ... 289
Cushing, Gertrude W., ... 92
Cushing, Katherine Greene, ... 106
Cushing, Susan Jane Watson, ... 23

Dale, Elizabeth Remsen LeRoy, ... 88
Damon, Blanche S. Bartlett, ... 285
Davis, Alice L., ... 20
Davis, Katherine Huguenin, ... 303
Day, Cornelia Chisholm, ... 216
Day, Emily Rainey Taylor, ... 53
Dean, Bertha Louise, ... 28
Dean, Helen Marion Cram, ... 43
Dean, Isabella Clough, ... 76
Dean, Mary Jennie Bassett, ... 28
Deans, Clara Barr, ... 134
Decker, Eslie Root, ... 206
De Haven, Julia Gillespie, ... 89
Denison, Adeline Walcott, ... 276
Dickeson, Ada S. T. Cooper, ... 352
Dillman, Anna M., ... 224
Dixson, Elizabeth L., ... 188
Dodge, Caroline Jane, ... 96
Dodge, Fanny Stanton, ... 170
Dodge, Helen Frost, ... 352
Dolliver, Louise Pearsons, ... 236
Donald, Anna Edgar, ... 86
Dorset, Helen, ... 156
Dorset, Marian, ... 156
Dorset, Nannie C., ... 156
Dorsey, Frances J. Loomis, ... 276
Douglass, Caroline Hare, ... 148
Dow, Ellen Wale, ... 190
Dowst, Annette L., ... 284
Drake, Louise J., ... 70
Drexel, Katharyn Hotchkiss, ... 268
Drummond, Josephine Prince, ... 9
Dunbar, Helen M. 9
Dunkle, Mary A. Prentice, ... 131
Dyar, Mary E., ... 56
Dyer, Nina Virginia Cooper, ... 351

Easton, Caroline Newton, ... 300
Eaton, Alice Wright, ... 117
Eaton, Charlotte Dean Bradford, ... 17
Eaton, Mary Tuttle Hogarty, ... 61
Ebright, Julia Bissell, ... 114
Eckbo, Theodora Mann, ... 324
Edson, Julia Wood, ... 152

Edwards, Lavinia Medbery, ... 105
Edwards, Sarah Pease, ... 211
Eggleston, Agnes Smith, ... 323
Eidlitz, Jennie Turner, ... 89
Ellis, Josephine Chamberlin, ... 241
Ellwood, Mary Bailey, ... 333
Emerson, Wilimena H. Eliot 44
Eubank, Grace Bixler, ... 66
Evans, Chloe Ann Day, ... 33

Failing, Ida Parsons, ... 82
Fallas, Annie Temple, ... 47
Farnham, Satira A., ... 256
Farquhar, Mary Howard, ... 44
Faville, Esther D., ... 160
Fellows, Nancy Putnam, ... 26
FELTON, HARRIET, ... 269
Fenyes, Eva Scott 73
Ferriss, Cornelius Wing, ... 89
Fessler, Mary Painter, ... 353
Few-Smith, Eliza Lehman, ... 72
Fishburne, Elizabeth Alice Bedon, ... 208
Fisher, Anne Elizabeth, ... 262
Fisherdick, Marietta E. Webster, ... 235
Fiske, Gertrude Horsford, ... 15
Flick, Bessie Morgan, ... 220
Floyd, Anna Belle 245
Flynn, Mary Louise, ... 173
Fogg, Mary W., ... 10
Foley, Martha Bellinger, ... 308
Folger, Elizabeth S., ... 40
Foote, Mary Eliza Merrill, ... 235
Ford, Abby Williams Wild, ... 23
Ford, Marietta A. Billings, ... 327
Ford, Sara Carpenter, ... 270
Forman, Mary Lucretia, ... 79
Fouquet, Florence Morse, ... 311
Fowler, Adele Bloodgood, ... 226
Fowler, Martha Crockett, ... 207
Fox, Emma Stowell, ... 45
Fraser, Libbie Isenhauer, ... 124
Frazer, Elizabeth, ... 113
French, Grace Gertrude Albers, ... 273
Frost, Carrie Brigham, ... 254
Frost, Ida S., ... 189
Fryer, Melissa Pratt, ... 298
Fyffe, Bessye, ... 30
Fyffe, Clifford Neff, ... 29

Galusha, Elizabeth Osgood, ... 327
Gardinier, Cora Anna, ... 46
Gary, Emily Clarissa Lyon, ... 229
Gaston, Josepha Bell, ... 146
Gatchell, Gertrude Rasin, ... 245
Gay, Ella C., ... 248
Geary, Elizabeth, ... 127

Gelm, Marjorie Cook, ... 223
Gerry, Lizzie G. Corey, ... 135
Gesner, Ada Maria, ... 197
Gibbens, Mary Barr Warfield, ... 211
Gibson, Irene Elizabeth, ... 165
Gilchrist, Elizabeth, ... 289
Gilchrist, Flora Mariette Smith, ... 126
Gile, Hattie Titus, ... 68
Giles, Florence C., ... 313
Gilfillen, Harriet Woodbridge Cook, ... 55
Gilpatric, Jessie Isadore Hodges, ... 173
Glover, Jane Beal, ... 277
Goode, Ida Mae Stone, ... 299
Goodwin, Jennie Miller, ... 304
Goodwyne, Cornelius Vona, ... 216
Gordan, Ida Johnson, ... 159
Gorse, Louisa Virginia, ... 104
Gould, Edwina Ensign, ... 137
Gould, Emma J., ... 162
Gould, Helen Miller, ... 334
Gould, Mary Ensign, ... 137
Graves, Abbie A. Lord, ... 36
Graves, Katherine Taylor, ... 148
Graves, Mary Colfax Baldwin, ... 267
Gray, Sarah Catherine, ... 219
Gregg, Mary Needham, ... 168
Green, Emma Lumpkin, ... 279
Green, Harriet Campbell, ... 78
Green, Mary Adelia F., ... 100
Green, Mary Martin, ... 212
Green, S. Elizabeth, ... 304
Geeen, Virgelia, Sawyer, ... 173
Greene, Aline Mobley, ... 147
Greene, Lucy Sherrill, ... 345
Greene, Martha Arey, ... 142
Greenwood, Amanda A., ... 274
Greer, Annie Pettigrew, ... 203
Gresham, Fanny G. W., ... 206
Gresham, Mary Anderson, ... 216
Griffin, Mary E., ... 50
Griffith, Sylvia Maria Leonard, ... 69
Griggs, Caroline Haring White, ... 182
Griggs, Nellie Ashley, ... 335
Grondahl, Bernardine Barbour, ... 122
Grouard, Maria Louise, ... 313
Grout, Ellen Maria Ballou, ... 144
Gubelman, Lucy Hallet Coyne, ... 258

Hackett, Fannie M., ... 242
Haggard, Laura A., ... 281
Hahn, Mary Pinney, ... 292
Hale, Margaret M., ... 277
Hall, Emma F., ... 286
Hall, Grace H., ... 69
Hall, Ida M. Hill, ... 249
Hall, Isabel Leighton, ... 278
Hallock, Estelle, ... 332

Hammond, Lillian Bowman, ... 70
Hanna, C. Augusta Rhodes, ... 341
Hanna, Eleanor Gray, ... 138
Hannon, Clara Maria Cobb, ... 345
Hanson, Sarah Abby, ... 5
Hardcastle, Kate N., ... 203
Harle, Cora Ethel, ... 235
Harle, Josephine Wood, ... 234
Harrell, Stella Porter, ... 217
Harris, Mary Louisa, ... 283
Harris, Mary McCalla, ... 339
Harrison, Eliza Anne Eads, ... 66
Harrison, Florence, ... 64
Harrison, Florence Lewis, ... 292
Harrison, Mary Elizabeth, ... 118
Hartley, Mary Antoinette Farnham, ... 256
Harwood, Clara, ... 200
Hasbrouck, Ada E. M., ... 75
Haskell, Harriet Reed, ... 300
HASLET, ELIZA HAMILTON, ... 67
Haslet, Mary J. 67
Hastings, Maria Davis, ... 16
Hatch, Myra Blanchard Gurney, ... 23
Hatch, Stella Tracy, ... 347
Hayes, Charlotte A. Prentiss, ... 273
Hazelton, Anna L., ... 19
Hagen, M. Bell, ... 79
Hazlett, Ella P., ... 101
Head, Fanny L. Daggett, ... 34
Heald, Helen Eliza Magoun, ... 18
Heath, Mary Steward, ... 5
Heintselman, Eva Proctor, ... 115
Henning, Sue Thornton Meriwether, ... 90
Herriman, Helen, ... 80
Hess, Clementine Coryell Sheldon, ... 107
Higby, Phebe Annetta, ... 220
Higgins, Kate Corinne, ... 101
Higgins, Fannie Pomeroy, ... 28
Hildreth, Ellen Louise Kimball, ... 287
Hilger, Clara Douglas, ... 90
Hill, Mary Bartlett, ... 286
Hill, Minerva Camp, ... 199
Hillman, Caroline Eliza, ... 41
Hillyer, Clara E., ... 187
Hilton, Mary Abby Abell, ... 87
Hinchman, Mary, ... 45
Hix, Caroline English, ... 314
Hoadley, Henry-Etta Amelia Ivison, ... 179
Hoag, Susan Howland, ... 91
Hobron, Frances Elizabeth, ... 219
Hodge, Myrtie Augusta Low, ... 251
Hodges, Mary Louise, ... 302
Hodgins, Emeline Clark, ... 60
Hogarty, Harriet Rebecca C., ... 61
Hogarty, Sarah Ann, ... 61
Hollister, Evelyn Hewson, ... 103
Holmes, Carrie Addie Smith, ... 249
Holmes, Lucy Sherman, ... 271

Holyoke, Blanche Essington, ... 26
Homan, Martha Louise Mallery, ... 334
Horton, Katharine Pratt, ... 298
Homer, Rebecca Davis, ... 30
Hood, Alice Howell, ... 332
Hood, Carrie la Halle Adams, ... 120
Hood, Katherine Wyman, ... 18
Hopkins, Fanny Wayne Chambers 110
Hotchkiss, Katherine Bush, ... 74
Hough, Frances Louise, ... 184
Houghton, Lottie Melissa Merriam, ... 114
Howard, Edith Powell, ... 278
Howe, Elizabeth Leavitt, ... 73
Howe, Katharine Dexter, ... 252
Howes, Claire M., ... 77
Hubbard, Helen Vosburgh, ... 302
Hubbard, Mary Jane Whiton, ... 118
Hubbard, Sallie McConnell, ... 239
Hubbell, Elizabeth, ... 301
Hughes, Eva Raymond Frazer, ... 146
Hughes, Helen, ... 205
Hughes, Margaret M., ... 157
Humes, Rosalie Floyd, ... 240
Humphrey, Fannie Coffroth, ... 119
Hunt, Frances Adelaide Newton, ... 300
Hunter, Annie, ... 218
Hurlburt, Frances Irene Keeler, ... 179
Hutchins, Carrie E. McFadden, ... 244
Hutchinson, Elizabeth J., ... 243
Hutton, Jessie Stewart, ... 330
Hyde, Adelaide B., ... 93
Hyde, Elizabeth A., ... 314

Ingersoll, Annie L., ... 3
Ingersoll, Marcia Atkinson, ... 2
Ives, Mary Winslow, ... 297

Jack, Mary E., ... 162
Jackson, Mary G., ... 306
Jackson, Mathilde Heyl, ... 244
Jacobs, Catharine Huntington, ... 45
James, Alice M., ... 267
Jannopoulo, Berenice Stockton, ... 65
Jarrett, Emma White, ... 82
Jaynes, Mary Brown, ... 61
Jeffrey, Alice Kilbourne, ... 117
Jewell, Lizzie B., ... 101
Jewett, Emma Jane Farwell, ... 44
Johnson, Catharine A. C., ... 264
Johnson, Emily Rockwell, ... 48
Johnson, Flora Priscilla, ... 163
Johnson, Kate Snow Walker, ... 281
Johnston, Jennie Scribner, ... 53
Jones, Emma Pratt, ... 299
Jones, Estelle Bayne, ... 91
Jones, Laura Amelia, ... 270

Jones, Marian Hastings, ... 187
Josselyn, Linda G., ... 21

Kehler, Rose Gilbert, ... 222
Kelsey, Harriet Lynde, ... 331
Kendall, Emily Z., ... 67
Kendall, Flora Caroline, ... 165
Kendall, Gertrude G., ... 19
Kendrick, Bessie May, ... 188
Kent, Marhon Gray Shoals, ... 176
Kerr, May Herberton, ... 12
Kessler, Josephine Dilworth, ... 55
Kett, Mary Thompson Tuttle, ... 62
KEYES, SUSAN BANNISTER, ... 152
Kilbourne, Anna Bancroft, ... 117
Kimball, Belle Campbell, ... 278
Kimball, Mary Grover, ... 125
Kimberly, Cornelia H., ... 180
Kimberly, Nannie Marriott, ... 30
King, Kittie Southern, ... 340
Kingsbury, Laura D. H., ... 30
Kinne, Emma G., ... 336
Knight, Aleta De Foreest, ... 288
Koch, Emma Augusta, ... 136
Kohler, Lora Standish Alden, ... 115
Koon, Edith Adelle 54

Lamar, Mary Ethel Toy, ... 216
Lambert, Mary Hoxie, ... 200
Lambeth, Virginia Jessie Parker, ... 158
Landers, Mary Erwin Birdsall, ... 84
Landon, Mary Grinnell, ... 91
Lane, Helen Taylor, ... 185
Lane, Metta Gault, ... 284
Lang, Sara Drummond, ... 10
Langley, Mary Putnam, ... 26
Langworthy, Georgie Sheldon, ... 143
Lapham, Lucy Ellen Cole, ... 225
La Pierre, Evelyn Brown, ... 176
La Rue, Harriet Ayres, ... 87
Lawrence, Mary Elizabeth Hubbard, ... 181
Lawrence, Mary S., ... 138
Lawton, Julia A., ... 39
Leader, Alice Farnham, ... 1
Leavenworth, Sarah T. A., ... 153
L'Ecluse, Julia Manley Weeks, ... 333
Leigh, Frances Baird, ... 159
Leighton, Ella Augusta, ... 40
Lemmon, Frances A., ... 219
Leonard, Louise Lemira Herrick, ... 341
Leslie, Marie Cooke, ... 107
Levengston, Emma Clark Pike, ... 105
Lewis, Julia, ... 239
Linbarger, Charlotte Hayden, ... 275
Lincoln, Eudora Percival, ... 164
Littlefield, Lydia Chamberlin, ... 299

Livermore, Mary Griswold, ... 22
Locke, Emma McSparren, ... 137
Locke, Emma Perkins Boylston, ... 37
Lockrow, E. Josephine, ... 193
Long, Eugenia Perrin, ... 116
Loveland, Sarah Sheldon, ... 143
Lovell, Lillian Truesdell, ... 76
Loyhed, Frances Ames, ... 50
Luders, Mary Selfridge, ... 140
Lukens, Matilda Clark Barnes, ... 135
Lyon, Elizabeth Prentice, ... 177
Lytle, Anna Webster, ... 282

McBride, Virginia Hardaway, ... 218
McCallum, Elizabeth Willis, ... 203
McCluney, Mary Lura, ... 63
McClure, Rumina Ayres, ... 164
McComb, Anna Louise Guerrard, ... 120
McDonald, Clara Rebecca Hutchins, ... 166
Macfarlane, Kathleen Selfridge, ... 140
McIntosh, Elizabeth Weaver Ellis, ... 338
McIntyre, Bertha Marion Carr, ... 174
McKinney, Julia P. Linnell, ... 131
Maclaren, Elizabeth Weston, ... 123
McMurray, Jeannie Newcomb Bucklin, ... 328
McNaugher, Mary Josephine Scott, ... 139
Malone, Cora Bowler, ... 128
Manross, Martha E. Wilson, ... 96
March, Josephine M., ... 266
Marfield, Agnes E., ... 57
Marsh, Ella Sherman, ... 92
Marshall, Caroline L., ... 232
Marshall, Josephine Holcomb, ... 238
Marshall, Lillie Holcomb, ... 237
Marston, Laura Marie, ... 67
Martin, Mary Augusta Gould, ... 1
Mather, Flora Stone, ... 339
May, Emily Ophelia Dewey, ... 259
Maynard, Caroline Lovell Wood, ... 19
Meloy, Frances Williams, ... 323
Melvin, Clara Wilbur, ... 31
Menzie, Harriet Clarence Chappell, ... 102
Merriam, Mary Rice, ... 188
Merrill, Mary Griffin, ... 311
Middleton, Marie Bryant, ... 227
Mildram, Sarah E. Hallett, ... 14
Miles, Augusta Culver, ... 192
Miles, Roberta L. Hall, ... 145
Millard, Cora Sprague, ... 125
Miller, Eula Smith, ... 149
Miller, Josephine A., ... 108
Miller, Lillian Maxwell, ... 256
Minot, Electa Morton, ... 293
Minot, Harriet Patterson, ... 293
Minot, Mary M. L., ... 294
Mitchell, Clara Blake, ... 162
Mobley, Cornelia Massey, ... 147

Montague, Marion Whitney Fry, ... 276
Montgomery, Mary Jewett, ... 296
Moore, Mary Eliza, ... 204
Moore, May Scranton, ... 294
Moore, Sarah A., ... 77
Morning, Mabel Kellogg, ... 66
Morris, Eugenia, ... 309
Morris, Lizzie Statham, ... 270
Morrison, Amelia Collins, ... 329
Morrison, Lethe Blackman, ... 57
Morrison, Mary R., ... 330
Moses, Nina Blanche, ... 334
Moses, Rosa Georgina, ... 334
Moss, Bertha A., ... 192
Mott, Amelia Huntington, ... 213
Munroe, Annie Maria, ... 20
Munroe, Bertha A., ... 249
Murphy, Jennie M., ... 140
Murray, Irene Smith, ... 78
Myers, Virginia, ... 14

Neville, Bessie Merritt, ... 103
Newberry, Cora R., ... 290
Newell, Effie Mackintosh, ... 209
Newell, Flora J., ... 193
NEWMAN, SALLY DAVIS, ... 308
Nichols, Rose Tilden, ... 80
Nickerson, Frances Eliza Ransom, ... 305
Nicola, Ada Boyden, ... 340
Niles, Mary Webster Parker, ... 317
Noble, Nina Robinson, ... 103
Northup, Laura Harkness, ... 351

Obdyke, Helen Elizabeth Latta, ... 141
Ogle, Alfaretta Louise, ... 121
Ogle, Florence, ... 121
Old, Claudia Paxton, ... 158
Oldham, Katherine Lemist Snell, ... 24
Oley, Fannie Weld, ... 182
Olive, Elizabeth Ristine, ... 231
Ostheimer, Martha McIlvain, ... 132
Otis, Elizabeth Ransom, ... 53
Otis, Ellen Sophia, ... 41
Otis, Maribel Ransom, ... 54

Packard, Harriet Manley, ... 24
Parker, Mary Putnam Benton, ... 71
Parkhurst, Elvira Alexander, ... 301
Parrish, Clara Weaver, ... 94
Parsons, Elizabeth Warner Briggs, ... 171
Parsons, Ella D., ... 301
Partridge, Deborah A., ... 25
Patch, Jennie E. Townsley, ... 265
Patten, Lois Weston, ... 6
Patterson, Lucy Barker, ... 295

Patterson, Mabel Lewis, ... 333
Patterson, Sarah Greeley, ... 207
Peabody, Abbie Crane 108
Pease, Ella Gertrude S., ... 37
Peatross, Sallie Redd, ... 158
Peck, Gertrude Stone, ... 321
Peck, Mary Johnson, ... 170
Peckham, Emily Peck, ... 329
Pegram, Eda Kezia Smith, ... 7
Pennoyer, Alice, ... 159
Perham, Estelle Sophia, ... 257
Perkins, Della Antoinette Foote, ... 267
Perrin, Amelia, ... 116
Peterson, Cornelia Sanford, ... 198
Pettys, Harriet West, ... 51
Pierce, Josie Withington Smith, ... 7
Pierce, M. Mabelle, ... 323
PIERCE, MARIETTA SHELLEY, ... 307
Pierson, Cornelia Dodge, ... 353
Pillmore, Gertrude Feeter French, ... 348
Pinkus, Laura A. Ball, ... 315
Piper, Lizzie French, ... 247
Plumb, Mary Thomas Gibbs, ... 214
Polk, Daisy Cantrell, ... 151
Pomeroy, Emma Loomis, ... 217
Pomeroy, Jane M. Pierce, ... 270
Pool, Maria Louise, ... 25
Pope, Lucy Miller, ... 274
Porter, Amy Betts, ... 174
Porter, Anna Estelle Barnard, ... 110
Porter, Georgia Pulsifer, ... 242
Porter, Mary E., ... 260
Posey, Jane Martin Bell, ... 146
Potter, Amelia, ... 144
Potter, Mary Ross Morley, ... 303
Potter, Nellie Smith, ... 177
Pound, Emma White, ... 76
Powell, Emma Webster, ... 279
Powell, Helen Griffith, ... 47
Pratt, Mary W. N., ... 116
Prentice, Georgiana Crary, ... 127
Prescott, Augusta Jane, ... 2
Preston, Belle Pinney, ... 201
Prettyman, Anna Bardley, ... 204
Price, Kate Hammond, ... 145
Price, Martha, ... 274
Price, Mary Isabel, ... 145
Proctor, Fannie Persons, ... 331
Provoost, Lillie Croes, ... 298
Pugh, Rosetta Caroline Lane, ... 319
Pulsford, Clara Yardley, ... 205
Putnam, Harriet Lowell, ... 252
Pyle, Lenore Sherwood, ... 349

Quayle, Romelia M., ... 130
Quincy, Mary C. S., ... 38

Rabe, Minnie Maude Nash, ... 115
Randolph, Celestia, ... 93
Ray, Alice Paull, ... 272
Ray, Jennie Paull, ... 272
Read, Abigail Dickinson Dreer, ... 134
Record, Orcelia A., ... 105
Redington, Mary Towne, ... 226
Reed, Carrie White, ... 257
Reed, Catherine Bowman, ... 120
Reed, Charlotte Preston, ... 111
Rees, Cornelia Maynard, ... 346
Reid, Anna Bissell, ... 113
Reid, Lucy Ann, ... 40
Remington, May L., ... 190
Rhoades, Mary P., ... 295
RHODES, HEPZIBAH MARIA SMITH, ... 175
Rice, Ella M., ... 252
Rice, Elizabeth A., ... 253
Rice, Ellen Adelia, ... 3
Richards, Mary L., ... 263
Richardson, Bertha June, ... 338
Richmond, Rosalind Adelaide, ... 315
Ripley, Isadora, ... 25
Ripley, Lucenia M., ... 269
Ripley, Lydia R. Parker, ... 168
Rising, Augusta Camp, ... 58
Roach, Frances Keen, ... 233
Robbins, Hattie Elizabeth, ... 110
Roberts, Jessie Netta Parsons, ... 87
Robinson, Evie H. G., ... 11
Robinson, Martha Reid, ... 218
Robinson, Mary Ida Odell, ... 126
Rogers, Frances Louise, ... 235
Rogers, Kate Brainerd, ... 235
Roosa, Sarah De Haven, ... 228
Row, Mary Hamilton, ... 233
Rowen, Laura, ... 141
Royle, Emma Smith, ... 22
Rugg, William Minerva, ... 199
Russell, Anna Embury Sheldon, ... 80

Sacker, Mary Elizabeth Munn, ... 27
Sanborn, Adaline Louise, ... 20
Sanborn, Kathreen A., ... 287
Sanford, Ruth Dusenbury, ... 254
Sanger, Susan Jewell, ... 41
Santee, Jane Blodgett, ... 186
Sargent, Elizabeth Perkins, ... 25
Scandrett, Cornelia Whipple, ... 51
Schmidt, Jessie Wisner, ... 98
Schultze, Ida Kate Leonard, ... 86
Scott, Milley Cowdery, ... 119
Scott, Minnie, ... 104
Scribner, Josephine G., ... 12
Sedgwick, Julia Emoline Randall, ... 253
Seely, Sarah Mathews, ... 154
Sexton, Ida Josephine Hyde, ... 314

Seymour, Harriet Stephens Hoes, ... 97
Seymour, Mary, ... 295
Shafer, Ann T. C., ... 63
Shattuck, Mary Lucinda Parker, ... 261
Shefler, Florence Weber, ... 222
SHELLEY, REBECCA, ... 307
Sherman, Kate Moore, ... 297
Shiels, Emily M. B. Mead, ... 318
Shore, Bertha Call, ... 234
Short, Ruth I., ... 35
Shover, Eliza Crosby Gibbes, ... 213
Sivyer, Lillian Day, ... 160
Sizer, Mary Theodora, ... 93
Skipwith, Lennie Powell, ... 65
Smalley, Lottie Tuttle, ... 63
Smart, Caroline Goodrich Parker, ... 38
Smith, Ada Virginia, ... 12
Smith, Alice Wadsworth Noyes, ... 52
Smith, Celeste Gray, ... 55
Smith, Ella Millicent, ... 189
Smith, Ella Pauline, ... 198
Smith, Ettie Leila 221
Smith, Eva Munson, ... 228
Smith, Florence K., ... 81
Smith, Grace Coburn, ... 6
Smith, Jessie Dent, ... 157
Smith, Julia Maria, ... 200
Smith, Kate Barnett, ... 280
Smith, Lillian Chew, ... 72
Smith, Lillian C., ... 7
Smith, Lucella C., ... 81
Smith, Lucy Hunt, ... 246
Smith, Margaret Sheldon, ... 161
Smith, Mary Abby, ... 220
Smith, Mary Holt, ... 70
Smith, Mary I. Thompson, ... 325
Smith, Minnie Himes, ... 190
Snow, Anne Frances Rice, ... 4
Snow, Martha Westcott, ... 59
Sorg, Louise Darnstaedt, ... 194
Souther, Sarah C., ... 279
Southern, Elizabeth Gale, ... 343
Southern, Myrtle Stanley, ... 344
Spalding, Martha Reed, ... 326
Sperry, Hannah B., ... 207
Sprague, Elizabeth Doan, ... 125
Sprewenburg, Ellen Palmer, ... 194
Spring, Anna Tarbell, ... 296
Stanton, Adeline Wheeler Burdick, ... 143
Stanton, Mary Augusta Shattuck, ... 305
Starbird, Susan Elizabeth Plaisted, ... 3
Starkey, Jennie O., ... 46
Stebbins, Alida Gale, ... 342
Steener, Nora M. Finney, ... 138
Stevens, Anna Wentworth, ... 12
Stevens, Eliza L. Morris, ... 310
Stevens, Lois W., ... 309
Stewart, Deane De Haven Roosa, ... 229
Stewart, Elizabeth Huntington, ... 239

Stewart, Lilian Mai, ... 335
Stillman, Lucretia Bailey, ... 194
Stillman, Tacie Elizabeth Larkin, ... 144
Stilson, Addie Borne, ... 99
Stitt, Emma Scott, ... 210
Stoddard, Alice Maria, ... 180
Stone, Fanny B., ... 161
Stone, Mary Gray, ... 17
Stone, Sallie Wood Oliphant, ... 72
Storie, Katharine R. T., ... 150
Stowell, Mary Esty, ... 109
Stratton, Helen S., ... 253
Strickland, Martha Hardaway, ... 218
Strong, Clara Smith, ... 177
Strong, May Warner Granniss, ... 185
Suydam, Helen, ... 123
Snyder, Ruth, ... 135
Swain, Florence Joy, ... 288
Swift, Mary Weston, ... 34

Taft, Grace Ellis, ... 305
Talcott, Clara McLean, ... 201
Tanke, Ella L. Noble, ... 296
Tapley, Lavinia R. K., ... 204
Tarbell, Annie Tower, ... 261
Taylor, Florence May, ... 31
Taylor, Helen Minge, ... 151
Taylor, Lucy Leaming, ... 345
Thomes, Viola Bean, ... 13
Thompson, Caroline Montgomery, ... 289
Thompson, Emma Eliza Alexander, ... 31
Thompson, Letitia Magoffin, ... 240
Thomson, Katharine Elizabeth, ... 232
Thorp, Mary Brownell, ... 155
Tibbals, Marion H., ... 81
Tillinghast, Florence Morgan, ... 88
Tobey, Caroline Edwards, ... 99
Tompkins, Alice Lee, ... 336
Towne, Aurelia Crary, ... 128
Trautman, Mary Edith, ... 106
Trimble, Mary B., ... 84
Tully, Grace K., ... 133
Tuttle, Isidore B. Cheney, ... 36
Tuttle, Susan Caroline, ... 232
Toy, Mary Bockover, ... 217

Upham, Mary G., ... 15
Upson, Anna Richardson, ... 337

Van Alstyne, Carolyn Shults, ... 109
Van Antwerp, Martha, ... 317
Van Deusen, Harriet Terry, ... 111
Van Horn, Lucy Stiles, ... 52
Van Horn, Lulu Stiles, ... 52
Van Ostrand, Mattie Culver, ... 156

Van Sant, Ruth, ... 59
Van Valkenburgh, Carrie Doolittle, ... 307
Vaughn, Helen Elizabeth Kenyon, ... 174
Vaux, Carrie Theodora Mayhew, ... 224
Veech, Louise, ... 181
Villers, Laura Wells de, ... 79
Vorse, Mary Marvin Heaton, ... 33
Vosburgh, Isabella Richardson, ... 303

Wadsworth, Lue Stuart, ... 250
Waite, Alice C., ... 167
Waite, Frances Parsons, ... 131
Waite, Julia Noble, ... 83
Walker, Josephine Percy, ... 243
Wallace, Anna Flintham, ... 279
Wallace, Fannie C., ... 191
Walton, Alma B. C., ... 7
Walton, Ethel S., ... 8
Walton, Harriet Foster Graydon, ... 112
Ward, Ada Davis, ... 306
Ward, Ermine Palmer, ... 46
Warner, Lucy M., ... 284
Warner, Mary Hunt, ... 246
Warnock, Clifford, ... 121
Warren, Elizabeth Fiske, ... 34
Warren, Mary Judson, ... 20
Waterman, Mary Briggs Bradford, ... 29
Watkins, Anna Neilson Gillespie, ... 150
Watkins, Grace Ione Richardson, ... 308
Watkins, Mary Ione Richardson, ... 308
Watkins, Mary Durell, ... 258
Watson, Susie Louise Davis 258
Webber, Grace Jewell, ... 241
Webber, Jane G. H., ... 132
Welch, Minnie E., ... 54
Welling, Clementine L. D., ... 187
Wells, Katie Patten, ... 225
Wentworth, Anne M., ... 260
Weston, Gertrude Sophia, ... 8
Wheelock, Mary Philip, ... 306
Wheeler, Eliza J., ... 26
Wheeler, Emily, ... 74
Wheeler, Emily A. Mersereau, ... 324
Wheeler, Louise Vanette, ... 321
Wheeler, Lucy Grant, ... 144
Whipple, Mary Sophia, ... 75
White, Delia Bulkley Holden, ... 129
White, Eliza Jane, ... 238
White, Huldah B., ... 133
White, Julia Haring, ... 182
White, Mary B., ... 280
White, Maude, ... 302
Whiting, Edith May Edwards, ... 184
Whitlock, Edith Hunt, ... 97
Wienges, Eva Mims, ... 214
Wikoff, Anna Thomason, ... 73
Wilberton, Sarah Dow, ... 60

Wilbur, Mabel, ... 32
Wilcox, Mary Emily, ... 350
Wilcox, Mary Emily Donelson, ... 210
Wilcox, Mary Rachel, ... 211
Willard, Bial Wellman, ... 42
Williams, Amanda Smith, ... 149
Williams, Emily Frances Cole, ... 153
Williams, Frances M., ... 98
Williams, Hila Nobles, ... 352
Williams, Lucille Wilde, ... 199
Willis, Edith Gillespy, ... 205
Wilson, Harriet C. H., ... 64
Wilson, Harriet N. Straw, ... 257
Wilson, Mary Caroline, ... 42
Wilson, Mary Smith, ... 133
WILSON, RACHEL WILSON, ... 233
Winslow, Mary Gertrude, ... 317
Witherill, Louise Chandler, ... 332
Wolcott, Emma, ... 186
Wood, Flora May Jaynes, ... 62
Wood, Katharine, ... 20
Wood, Mary Conger, ... 306
Wood, Mary Elizabeth, ... 234
Woodbridge, Adele Taylor, ... 32
Woodford, Isabella W., ... 337
Woodrow, Ella Margaret, ... 228
Woodrow, Ida Watson, ... 227
Woodworth, Sara E. Campbell, ... 43
Worden, Bessie Sartwell, ... 101
Wortendyke, Parepa Neer, ... 161
Worthington, Amy Titus, ... 297
Wright, Bertha B. H., ... 321
Wright, Helen, ... 117
Wright, Jessie B., ... 64
Wright, Margaret Upham, ... 27
Wyman, Aubigue Ellen, ... 13

Yale, Julia Louise Mack, ... 195
Yardley, Virginia Greer, ... 205
Youmans, Frances Lake, ... 272

Zacher, Julia Griswold, ... 188

ROLL OF HONOR.

Ancestors' Index.

ROLL OF HONOR

Abbe, John, ... 312
Abbe, Capt. Richard, ...139, 140
Abbe, Capt. Thomas, ... 312
Abbot, Jeremiah, ... 172
Adams, Asahel, ... 120
Adams, John, ... 122
Adams, Sergt. Joseph, ...18, 20
Adams, Nathaniel, ... 219
Adams, Oliver, ... 283
Adams, Samuel, ... 254
Adgate, Matthew, ...293, 295
Adgate, Judge Matthew, Jr., ...293, 295
Ainsworth, Rev. Laban, ... 317
Alden, David, ... 55
Alden, Nathan, Jr., ... 115
Alden, Capt. Nathan, ... 115
Alexander, Hon. Hugh, ... 138
Alexander, William, ...29, 31
Allan, Col. John, ... 251
Allen, Benjamin, ...44, 51, 264
Allen, Capt. Jacob, ... 127
Allen, Sergt. Jacob, Jr., ... 127
Allen, Jonathan, Jr., ... 160
Allen, Samuel, ... 250
Allen, Ens. Samuel, ... 330
Allyn, Capt. Simeon, ... 52
Alvord, Saul, ... 169

Amidon, Henry, ... 344
Anderson, Sergt. Charles, ...214, 216
Andruss, Nehemiah, ... 185
Angell, Ens. Jesse, ... 39
Annin, William, ... 134
Ashby, Capt. John, ... 91
Ashley, Lieut. Daniel, ... 255
Ashley, Dr. Israel, ... 21
Ashley, Col. Samuel, ...255, 301
Ashman, Col. George, ... 181
Ashton, Lieut. Isaac, ... 64
Atkinson, Ens. Moses, ... 2, 3
Atlee, Col. Samuel John, ... 141
Atwater, Maj. Ruben, ... 346
Austin, David, ... 337
Averill, Lieut. Samuel, ... 40
Avery, Ens. David, ... 281
Avery, Col. Ebenezer, ... 281
Ayer, Richard, ... 155
Ayer, Capt. Thomas, ... 149
Ayres, Jabez, ...83, 87

Backus, Electus, ... 119
Badger, Brig. Gen. Joseph, ... 110
Bagnell, Lieut. Richard, ... 34
Bailey, Eliakim, ...194, 195
Baker, Sergt. Amos, ... 4
Baker, Samuel, ... 227
Baldwin, Isaac, ... 58
Baldwin, Capt. Samuel, ... 163
Ball, Sergt. Benjamin Gott, ... 253
Ball, Lieut. Isaac, ... 260
Ball, Flamen, ... 315
Ball, Rev. Eliphlet, ... 315
Bancker, Capt. Thomas Brower, ... 319
Bancroft, Edmund, ... 265
Bancroft, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 265
Bannister, Thomas, ... 152
Barber, Charles, ... 14
Barber, David, ...341, 347
Barber, Nathan, ... 128
Barber, Capt. Nathan, Jr., ... 128
Barber, Corp. Stephen, ...341, 347
Barker, John, ... 259
Barker, Timothy, ... 102
Barnard, Dorus, ... 321
Barnard, Capt. John, ... 321
Barnard, Maj. Samuel, ... 266
Barnes, Capt. Joseph, ... 319
Barnes, William, ...309, 310
Barnett, Lieut. James, ... 280
Barney, Joseph, ... 192
Barrett, Hon. Philip, ... 203
Barret, Sergt. Francis, ... 63
Barron, Capt. William, ... 236
Bartholomew, Oliver, ... 219
Bartlett, Sergt. Joseph, ... 10
Bartlett, Hon. Josiah, ... 286

Bartram, Daniel, ... 183
Bascom, Elias, ... 154
Bassett, Abraham, ... 197
Bassett, Joseph, ...27, 28
Bassett, Sergt. Nathaniel, ... 118
Batchellor, Capt. John, ... 169
Bates, Sergt. Ambrose, ...41, 42
Baylor, Capt. Walker, ... 90
Beach, Aaron, ... 267
Beach, Abel, ...58, 197
Beach, Capt. Enoch, ... 232
Beach, John, ... 58
Beach, Landa, ... 181
Beall, Lieut. Elisha, ... 245
Beard, Sergt. Samuel, ... 126
Beardsley, Abijah, ... 197
Beecher, Capt. Amos, ... 59
Bedell, Col. Timothy, ... 49
Beebe, David, ... 189
Beebe, Rev. James, ... 197
Bell, Francis, ...215, 217
Bell, Jonathan, ... 101
Bellinger, Col. Peter, ...82, 308
Benbury, Maj. Thomas, ... 158
Benedict, Samuel, ... 92
Bennett, Jacob, ... 167
Bennet, Joseph, ... 247
Bennett, Silas, ... 63
Bentley, Capt. Caleb, ... 78
Benton, Elihu, ... 336
Berry, Capt. Divan, Jr., ... 130
Betts, Corp. Samuel Comstock, ... 174
Betts, Uriah, ... 174
Billings, Corp. John, ... 327
Billings, Maj. Samuel, ... 248
Birdsall, Lieut. Col. Benjamin, ... 84
Bishop, Joel, ... 269
Bissell, Zebulon, ... 114
Blackler, Capt. William, ... 313
Blackman, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 57
Blackwell, Capt. Joseph, ... 66
Blackwell, Micah, ... 10
Bliss, Ebenezer, ... 32
Bliss, Gad, ... 32
Bliss, Col. John, ... 32
Bolden, John, ... 243
Boland, Lieut. David, Jr., ... 189
Booth, Capt. James, ... 183
Booth, John, ...188, 193
Booth, Capt. Nathan, ... 184
Bottum, David, Jr., ... 105
Bow, Edward, ... 99
Bowen, Daniel, ... 163
Bowler, Charles, ... 128
Bowman, John, ... 120
Bowman, Capt. Jonas, ... 70
Bowman, Zadock, ... 70
Bowne, Corp. Henry, ...82, 301
Boyden, Lieut. Joseph, ... 340

Boylston, Capt. Edward, ... 37
Bradbury, Samuel, ... 242
Bradford, Col. Gamaliel, ... 15
Bradford, Lieut. Gamaliel, Jr., ... 15
Bradford, Corp. James, ... 17
Bradford, Capt. Lemuel, ... 29
Bradford, Peleg, ... 17
Bradford, Col. William, ...277, 280
Bradley, John, ... 41
Brandt, John, ... 106
Branham, Corp. William Bourne, ... 240
Brewer, Elisha, ... 250
Briggs, Eliphalet, ... 246
Briggs, Capt. Eliphalet, Jr., ... 246
Briggs, John, ... 29
Briggs, Corp. Jonathan, ... 171
Brigham, Asa, ... 26
Brigham, Sergt. Henry, ... 254
Brinkerhoff, Roeloff, ... 179
Brinsmade, Capt. Abraham, ... 197
Brokaw, Lieut. John, ... 288
Bronson, Joseph, ... 191
Brooks, Cornelius, ... 322
Brooks, Rev. David, ... 178
Brooks, James, ... 322
Broughton, Capt. Nicholas, ... 315
Brown, Capt. Daniel, ... 319
Brown, Sergt. David, ... 142
Brown, Ebenezer, ... 321
Brown, Jesse, ... 264
Brown, John, ...61, 62
Brown, Capt. John, ... 160
Brown, Sergt. John, Jr., ...61, 62
Brown, Judge Jonathan, ... 327
Brown, Lieut. Nathaniel Bowman, ... 238
Brown, Reuben, ... 176
Brown, Samuel, ...61, 62
Brown, Deacon William, ... 31
Buell, Capt. John Hutchinson, ... 169
Bulloch, James, ... 208
Burdick, Abel, ... 39
Burditt, Ebenezer, ... 331
Burfoot, Lieut. Thomas, ... 165
Burgess, Capt. Joseph, ... 211
Burgess, Thomas, ... 10
Burrall, Col. Charles, ... 221
Burton, Col. Robert, ... 150
Burwell, Col. Lewis, ... 65
Bush, Conradt, ... 182
Butler, Matthew, ... 191
Butler, Col. Zebulon, ... 318
Butterfield, Jonathan, ... 261

Cady, David, ...47, 311
Call, Asa, ... 234
Camp, Moses, ... 58
Camp, Maj. Samuel, ... 191
Campbell, Jane Cannon, ... 78

Campbell, Col. Samuel, ... 78
Campbell, Thomas, ... 130
Campbell, Lieut. Col. William, ... 66
Cannon, Elinor McKinney, ... 78
Cannon, Matthew, ... 78
Cantrell, Capt. Stephen, ... 151
Capron, John, ... 264
Carpenter, Elias, ... 89
Carr, Capt. John, ... 39
Carter, Enoch, ... 325
Carter, William, ... 274
Cary, Jabez, Jr., ... 319
Cary, Col. Simeon, ... 23
Cate, Corp. Enoch, ... 162
Catlin, Judge Phineas, ... 272
Chalker, Moses, ... 194
Chamberlin, Lieut. Col. William, ... 299
Chambers, Col. William, ...112, 113
Champlin, Asa, ... 156
Champlin, Christopher, ... 156
Champlin, George, ... 156
Chandler, John, ... 248
Chandler, Jonathan, ...2, 68
Chandler, Joseph, ... 248
Chapin, Caleb, ... 45
Chapin, Sergt. Nathan, ... 260
Chapman, Simon, ... 156
Chase, Charles, ... 40
Chase, John, ... 40
Chase, Joshua, ... 270
Chase, Corp. Perley, ... 19
Cheney, Edward, ... 316
Cheney, Ephraim, ... 316
Cherry, Capt. Samuel, ...129, 347
Chittenden, Jared, ... 291
Chittenden, Sergt. Jared, ... 56
Cilley, Col. Joseph, ... 285
Clark, Sergt. David, ... 170
Clark, Corp. Elisha, ... 181
Clark, Lieut. Jeremiah, ... 135
Clark, Jerome, ... 124
Clark, Lemuel, ... 85
Clark, Reuben, ... 208
Clark, Silas, ... 348
Cleveland, Lieut. Ezra, ... 224
Cleveland, Sergt. Nehemiah, ... 295
Cleveland, Sergt. Seth, ... 224
Clifford, Isaac, ... 40
Clift, Amos, ... 200
Clinton, Maj. Gen. James, ... 310
Clock, Jacob, ... 76
Clute, Peter, ... 89
Cobb, Dr. Samuel, ... 345
Cochran, Capt. Samuel, ... 70
Coffroth, Conrad, ... 119
Cogswell, Nathaniel, ... 187
Colburn, Robert, ... 262
Colby, John, ... 256
Cole, Benjamin, ... 153

Cole, Sergt. Daniel, ... 225
Colfax, Capt. William, ...267, 268
Collar, Michael, ... 141
Collins, Ephraim, ... 241
Collins, Ens. Cyprian, ... 307
Collins, Levi, ... 241
Collins, Capt. Robert, ... 329
Comins, Alexander, ... 350
Conant, Jonathan, ... 19
Conant, Peter, ... 42
Conkey, Asa, ...105, 154
Conkey, James, ... 154
Conkey, Deacon James, ... 105
Converse, Capt. Israel, ... 342
Converse, Josiah, ...323, 342
Converse, Josiah, Jr., ... 323
Cook, Lemuel, ... 292
Cooke, Charles, ... 107
Cooley, Josiah, ... 32
Cooley, Capt. William, ... 117
Copeland, Deacon Joseph, ... 179
Copp, Joshua, ... 235
Corey, Capt. Timothy, ... 135
Coryell, Judge Emanuel, ... 107
Coryell, Maj. John, ... 107
Cosart, John, ... 98
Couch, John, ... 196
Cousins, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 12
Cox, William, Jr., ...37, 38
Craft, Maj. Eleazer, ... 263
Craig, Lieut. John, ... 13
Cram, Ezekiel, ... 179
Crane, Abel, ... 230
Crane, Asa, ... 163
Crane, Judge Stephen, ... 108
Crane, Col. Thaddeus, ... 184
Cresap, Daniel, ... 121
Cresap, Col. Thomas, ... 121
Croes, Bishop John, ... 298
Crosman, Robert, ... 94
Cruttenden, Nathan, ...278, 279
Cruttenden, Corp. Nathan, ... 65
Cummings, Lieut. Jothan, ... 27
Cunable, John, ... 290
Cunable, Samuel, ... 290
Cunningham, Robert John, ... 289
Curtis, Lieut. John, ... 126
Curtis, Robert, ... 183
Cushing, Ezekiel, ... 3
Cushing, Loring, ... 3
Cushman, Joseph, ... 144

Darell, John, ... 258
Darell, Peter, ... 258
Davie, Gen. William Richardson, ... 208
Davis, Col. Aaron, ... 16
Davis, Abel, ... 20
Davis, Deacon Edward, ...303, 305

Davis, Jesse, ... 308
Davis, Joseph, ... 303, 305
Davis, Joshua, ... 234
Davis, Moses, ... 16
Davis, Lieut. Nathan, ... 30
Davis, William, ... 239
Dawson, Nicholas, ... 181
Dawson, Timothy, ...150, 323
Day, John, ... 212
Day, Joseph, ... 33
Day, Timothy, ... 343
Dayton, Samuel, ... 199
Deane, Capt. Walter, ... 229
Dearborn, Edward, ... 267
Decker, Maj. Johannes, ... 109
De Forest, Gideon, ... 43
De Haven, Peter, ... 229
De Huff, Capt. Abraham, ... 155
De La Vergne, Maj. Benjamin, ... 336
Denison, Lieut. Henry, ... 160
Dennett, Capt. Ephraim, ... 313
Dennett, Jeremiah, ... 313
Dennis, Hon. John, ... 120
Dent, Lieut. John, ... 157
Devereux, Ens. John, ... 315
De Witt, Paul, ... 352
Dickerson, Capt. John, ... 218
Dickinson, Daniel, ... 223
Dickinson, Maj. Daniel, ... 101
Dinsmore, John, ... 255
Dinsmore, Robert, ... 285
Dix, Lieut. Timothy, ... 47
Doane, Joel, ... 185
Dodd, Isaac, ... 260
Dodge, Sergt. Isaac, ... 190
Dodge, Nathaniel Brown, ... 96
Dodge, Samuel, ... 76
Donaghho, John, ... 220
Donelson, Col. John, ... 211
Douglas, Capt. Asa, ...295, 327
Douglas, Capt. William, ... 295
Douglas, Col. William, ... 191
Douglas, Hon. William, ... 132
Drake, Capt. Daniel, ... 70
Drake, William, ... 98
Drake, William, Jr., ... 98
Drury, Ebenezer, ... 221
Drury, Zedekiah, ... 221
Dudley, Capt. Ambrose, ... 278
Dunbar, David, Jr., ... 9
Dunham, Capt. Geo., ... 25
Dunlevy, Judge Francis, ...122, 123
Durand, Samuel, ... 190
Durham, Jonathan, ... 205
Durkee, Ens. Andrew, ... 76
Durkee, Capt. Benjamin, ... 67
Dygert, William, ... 338

Eames, Nathaniel, ... 8
Eames, Nathaniel, Jr., ... 8
Eaton, William, ... 275
Edgar, Thomas, ... 86
Edwards, William, ... 99
Elderkin, Hon. Jedediah, ... 78
Ellis, Abraham, ... 123
Ellis, John, ... 88
Elwell, John, ... 142
Ely, John, ... 291
Ely, Lewis, ... 343
English, Ens. James, ... 287
Ensign, Otis, ... 137
Erwin, Col. Arthur, ... 83, 84
Evans, Lieut. Edward, ... 36
Ewing, Gen. George, ... 181

Fargo, Aaron, ... 166
Farnham, Jonathan, ... 256
Farnham, Reuben, ... 1
Farnum, Elisha, ... 343
Fassett, Capt. John, ... 102
Fassett, Capt. Jonathan, ... 102
Faulkner, Col. William, ... 330
Fausset, Charles, ... 139
Faxon, James, ... 35
Fay, Stephen, ... 248
Feeter, William, ... 348
Fenn, Edward, ... 193
Fenton, Corp. Jonathan, ... 166
Ferguson, Alexander, ... 270
Field, David, ... 180
Finley, Rev. James, ... 220
Finney, Lieut. Lazarus, ... 138
Fisher, Mary Crosure, ... 94
Fisher, Capt. Samuel, ... 94
Flagg, Josiah, ... 285
Fletcher, Joshua, ... 311
Fletcher, Corp. Phineas, ... 311
Fletcher, Maj. Gen. Samuel, ... 53, 54, 298
Flint, Dr. Thomas, ... 176
Floyd, Capt. Charles, ... 240
Flynn, John, ... 173
Foote, David, ... 130
Foote, Nathaniel, ... 202
Forbes, John, ... 155
Ford, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 193
Forde, Standish, ... 136
Forrest, Capt. Zachariah, ... 96
Fosdick, Ens. Thomas, ... 226
Foster, Thomas, ... 191
Foster, Rev. William, ... 94
Fowler, Capt. Noah, ... 60
Fowler, Lieut. Col. Noah, ... 57
Fox, Thomas, ... 352
Frary, Capt. Nathan, ... 293, 294
Frazer, John, ... 146
French, Gould, ... 285

French, Sergt. John, ... 247
Frink, John, ... 33
Frink, John, Jr., ... 33
Frost, Aaron, ... 352
Fruit, Robert, ... 156
Fuller, Edward, ... 11
Fuller, Noah, ... 292
Fuller, William, ... 242

Gale, Lieut. Abraham, ...340, 342, 343
Garden, Maj. Alexander, ... 90
Gardner, Paul, ... 15
Garland, Col. Benjamin, ... 284
Garland, John, ... 284
Garret, John, ... 274
Gault, William, ... 284
Gaylord, Eleazer, ...201, 276
Gaylord, Samuel, ... 58
Gerritson, Samuel, ... 80
Gibbes, Hon. William, ...213, 214
Gibbes, Capt. Lieut. William Hasell, ...213, 214
Gibert, Pierre, ... 289
Gibson, Corp. David, ... 167
Gibson, Isaac, ... 167
Gilbert, Asa 185
Gilbert, Sergt. Josiah, ... 222
Gilbert, Capt. Samuel, ... 42
Gilbert, Theodore, ... 185
Giles, John, ... 313
Giles, Jonathan, ... 105
Gilkey, John, ... 250
Gillespie, Col. George, ... 150
Gillespy, Maj. John, ... 205
Gillett, Aaron, ... 169
Gleason, Capt. Micajah, ...31, 32
Glover, Col. Jonathan, ... 15
Goffe, John, ...31, 32
Goodrich, Lieut. Caleb, ... 38
Goodrich, David, ... 189
Gore, Obadiah, ... 76
Gore, Lieut. Obadiah, Jr., ... 76
Goss, Ephraim, ... 104
Gould, Col. Abraham, ... 334
Gould, Silas, ... 60
Gould, Sergt. Simeon, ... 96
Gove, Elijah, ... 179
Granger, Samuel, ...61, 63, 64
Granger, Simeon, ... 343
Granniss, Simeon, ... 185
Grant, Moses, Jr., ... 349
Greely, Noah, ... 207
Green, Duty, ...61, 62
Green, Capt. Israel, ... 212
Green, Capt. James, ... 304
Green, Capt. John, ... 144
Green, Lieut. Thomas, ...82, 301
Grennell, Daniel, ... 341
Griffin, Sergt. Joseph, ... 255

Griffing, Ens. Stephen, ...50, 311
Griggs, Deacon Ichabod, ... 345
Griggs, Ens. Ichabod, Jr., ... 345
Griswold, Elisha, ... 22
Griswold, Sergt. Samuel, ... 64
Gross, Israel, ... 56
Grout, Elijah, ... 30
Grover, William, ... 125
Gue, Joseph, ... 316
Gunn, Gideon, ... 38
Gurney, Asa, ... 23

Hale, Bezaleel, ... 316
Hale, Lieut. Joseph, ... 172
Hall, Calvin, ... 319
Hall, Col. Elihu, ... 94
Hall, Capt. Jabez, ... 319
Hall, Dr. John, ... 23
Hall, Lieut. John, ... 51
Hall, Joshua, ... 333
Hall, Rev. Samuel, ... 346
Hall, Capt. William, ... 145
Hall, Lieut. William, ...305, 333
Halstead, Edward, ...131, 336
Halsted, Caleb, M. D., ... 208
Hamilton, Richard, ... 67
Hamlin, Elisha, ... 200
Hamlin, Lieut. John, ... 193
Hamlin, Capt. Seth, ...98, 206
Hammond, Col. Samuel, ... 145
Hanford, John, ... 340
Hansell, Barnet, ... 136
Haring, Hon. John, ... 182
Harlow, Benjamin, ... 104
Harmon, Israel, ... 128
Harrell, Rev. Asa, ... 151
Harris, Hugh, ... 208
Harris, Hon. John, ... 94
Harrison, Gov. Benjamin, ... 151
Harrison, Edward, ...57, 60
Harrison, James, ... 64
Hart, Samuel, ... 3
Hartsorn, Samuel, ... 251
Harvey, Lieut. John, ... 207
Haskell, Corp. Simeon, ... 300
Hastings, Capt. John, ... 187
Hatch, Timothy, ... 235
Hathorn, Col. John, ... 200
Hawkins, Col. Philemon, Jr., ... 148
Hayden, Maj. Josiah, ...10, 13, 262
Hays, Thomas, ... 282
Heald, Maj. Ephraim, ... 11
Hedges, Joseph, ... 240
Hempstead, Stephen, ... 223
Henry, John, ... 92
Henry, William, ... 45
Heron, Capt. James Gorden, ... 94
Herrick, Maj. George, ... 341

Heyl, George, ... 244
Hicks, Daniel, ... 86
Hight, James, ... 3
Hill, Daniel, ...77, 249
Hillyer, Capt. Andrew, ... 187
Hinckley, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 56
Hitchcock, Eldad, ... 283
Hoadley, Daniel, ... 78
Hoadley, Philemon, ... 179
Hoar, Corp. Stephen, ... 35
Hodge, James, ... 40
Hodges, Capt. Seth, ... 236
Hodges, William, ... 189
Holbrook, Capt. Daniel, Jr., ...127, 128, 131
Holden, Capt. Abel, ... 333
Holden, Lieut. John, ... 129
Hollister, Salmon, ... 189
Holt, Abiel, ...69, 70
Hopson, Capt. Henry, ...277, 279
Hopson, Ens. Samuel, ... 336
Horton, Jason, ...216, 217
Horton, Maj. Jonathan, ... 106
Horton, Sergt. Stephen, ... 312
Hotchkiss, David, ... 268
Hotchkiss, Capt. Gideon, ...189, 268
Howe, Dr. James, ... 73
Howell, Caleb, ... 275
Howell, Sergt. Jeremiah, ... 332
Howell, John, ... 133
Hubbard, Daniel, ... 38
Hubbard, Lieut. James, ... 38
Hubbell, Lieut. Gershom, ... 301
Hulbert, Amos, ... 350
Hulburd, Ebenezer, ... 154
Hull, Hon. Andrew, Jr., ... 346
Hull, Sergt. John, ... 165
Humphrey, Theophilus, ... 231
Huntington, Capt. Amos, ... 45
Huntington, Maj. Hezekiah, ... 294
Huntington, Sergt. John, ... 213
Huntoon, Lieut. Joseph, ... 153
Hurlbut, Corp. Samuel, ...161, 321
Hutchings, William, ... 9
Hutchins, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 326
Hutchinson, Col. Israel, ...335, 336
Hyde, Maj. Caleb, ... 273
Hyde, Lieut. James, Jr., ... 314
Hyde, Capt. Jedediah, ... 93
Hyde, Joel, ... 172

Ingraham, Capt. Joshua, ... 196
Irish, Col. George, ... 128
Isenhauer, Frederick, ... 124
Israel, Joseph, ... 353
Ives, Joel, Jr., ... 188

Jackson, Hon. Jonathan, ... 252
Jaquess, Jonathan, ... 271

Jeffery, Humphrey, ...237, 238
Jencks, Ens. Jeremiah, ... 85
Jerauld, Capt. Dutee, ... 59
Jewett, Ezekiel, ... 331
Jewett, Capt. Joseph, ...167, 296
Johnson, Isaac, ... 199
Johnson, Jeremiah, ... 163
Johnson, Lemuel, ... 343
Johnson, Col. Obadiah, ... 269
Johnson, Stephen William, ...82, 302
Johnson, William, ...49, 236
Johnston, Rev. William, ...230, 231
Johnston, Sergt. Witter, ...230, 231
Jones, Brig. Gen. Allen, ... 208
Jones, Amos, ...9, 12
Jones, Corp. Eli, ... 252
Jones, Ezra, ... 43
Jones, Sergt. Samuel, ... 81
Joy, Benjamin, ... 351
Joy, Nathaniel, ... 288

Kaple, John, ... 268
Keen, John, ... 233
Keith, Lieut. Alexander, ... 132
Keith, Ephraim, ... 94
Keith, Sergt. Ephraim M., ... 94
Keith, Capt. Josiah, ... 23
Kelison, William (Richard), ... 207
Kellogg, Silas, ... 66
Kenney, Thomas, ... 11
Kessler, John, ... 55
Kimball, Capt. Benjamin, ... 287
King, Dan, ...80, 81
Kingsley, Enos, ... 32
Kirtland, Zebulon, ... 184
Kittredge, Dr. Francis, ... 257
Koiner, George Michael, ... 322

Landers, Joseph, Jr., ... 110
Landers, Seth, ... 110
Lane, Corp. Daniel, ... 25
Lane, Samuel, ... 24
Lane, Timothy, ... 96
Lansing, Philip, ... 106
Larned, Maj. Simon, ...43, 44
Latham, Jasper, ... 170
Latta, Rev. James, D. D., ... 141
Law, Lieut. William, ... 44
Lawrence, Thomas, Jr., ... 338
Lay, John, ... 75
Lazarus, Sergt. Marks, ... 334
Leach, Capt. Simeon, ... 9
Lee, Capt. Elisha, ... 178
Leeds, Thomas, ... 171
Le Fevre, Ens. George, ... 222
Legrow, Elias, ... 2
Leonard, Justin, ... 102

Leonard, Ziba, ... 69
Lester, Dr. Jason, ... 328
Lewis, Capt. Abraham, Jr., ... 100
Lewis, Benjamin, ... 109
Lewis, Ebenezer, ... 58
Lewis, Col. Fielding, ... 281
Lewis, Col. Nicholas, ... 275
Lewis, Samuel, ... 292
Levan, Lieut. Jacob, ... 140
Libby, Samuel, ... 5
Libby, Samuel, ... 284
Lighthall, Abraham, ... 112
Lillie, Ens. David, ... 124
Lilly, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 93
Little, Maj. George, ... 148
Livingston, Col. James, ... 326
Locke, Capt. Josiah, ... 45
Lockerman, Lieut. Thomas Wyer, ... 13
Lockwood, Capt. Timothy, ... 100
Lombard, Israel, ... 56
Lombard, Judge Solomon, ... 2
Lombard, Solomon, Jr., ... 2
Loomis, Capt. Amasa, ... 283
Loomis, Ichabod, ... 276
Lord, Lieut. James, ... 4
Lord, Joel, ... 109
Lord, Capt. Martin, ... 350
Lord, Thomas, ... 36
Lovell, Capt. Jacob, ... 333
Lynde, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 331
Lyon, Corp. John, ... 259
Lyon, Nehemiah Webb, ... 184
Lytle, Andrew, ... 282
Lytle, Andrew, Jr., ... 282

McCalla, David, ... 146
McCalla, Mary Nixon, ... 146
McCalla, Sarah, ... 339
McCalla, Thomas, ... 339
McClelland, Cary, ... 118
McCord, Corp. Mark, ... 351, 352
McCraw, Francis, ... 158
McDowell, Alexander, ... 162
McEwen, Alexander, ... 150
McEwen, Margret Houston, ... 150
McFaden, Lieut. Thomas, ... 11, 244
McFarland, Col. Daniel, ... 238
MacFarland, Maj. Moses, ... 162
McGee, James, ... 149
McIntosh, Sergt. Jeremiah, ... 106
Mack, Hezekiah, ... 195
McKean, Maj. Robert, ... 325
McKean, Samuel, ... 325
McKinney, Mordecai, ... 112
Mackintosh, Col. William, ... 209
Maclay, Hon. William, ... 94
Maclin, Frederick, ... 218
McLure, John, ... 208

McMaster, John, ... 76
Magoun, Rev. Josiah, ...18, 20
Mallery, John, ... 334
Manchester, Lieut. John, ... 87
Manley, Daniel, ... 24
Manley, Daniel, Jr., ... 24
Manning, Capt. William, ... 172
Marcy, Zebulon, ... 332
Marks, Isaac, ... 85
Marshall, Capt. John, ... 136
Marshall, John, ...108, 109
Marshal, Robert, ... 282
Marston, Maj. Simon, ... 67
Martin, Anthony, ... 105
Martin, Edward, ... 146
Martin, Col. Nathaniel, ... 105
Massey, William, ... 147
Mather, Elijah, ... 113
Mead, Lieut. Jasper, ... 315
Means, John, ... 115
Meredith, Brig. Gen. Samuel, ... 71
Merrill, Jonathan, ... 112
Mersereau, Judge Joshua, ...324, 332
Merwin, John, ... 195
Merwin, John, Jr., ... 195
Messenger, Samuel, ... 264
Miller, Lieut. Anthony, ... 328
Miller, Elijah, ... 328
Miller, Increase, ... 63
Miller, James Henry, ... 274
Minott, Capt. John, ... 34
Minot, Capt. Jonas, ...293, 294
Mitchell, Richard, Jr., ... 14
Montgomery, Col. Hugh, ... 148
Moody, Humphrey, ...29, 30
Moore, Justice Alfred, ... 212
Moore, Jacob, ... 305
Moore, Maj. John, ... 5
Moore, Lieut. Joseph, ... 297
Moore, Josiah, ... 297
Morgan, Zedekiah, ... 314
Morgan, William, ... 114
Morgan, William, ... 178
Morley, Timothy, ... 303
Morris, Capt. Amos, ...180, 302
Morris, Lieut. Andrew, ...309, 310
Morse, Sergt. Jesse, ... 220
Morton, Daniel, ... 100
Morton, Levi, ...91, 293, 294
Moses, Michael, ... 194
Mossman, Lieut. Timothy, ...74, 75
Moss, Lieut. Titus, ... 192
Mott, Lieut. John, ... 152
Mullin, James, ... 349
Munn, Sergt. Calvin, ...27, 324
Munson, Caleb, ... 228
Munson, Ephraim, ... 122
Munson, Isaac, ... 280
Munson, Peter, ... 317

Murfree, Capt. Hardy, ... 150
Muzzy, Lieut. William, ... 254

Napper, Corp. John, ... 157
Nearing, Asahel, ... 180
Neer, Charles, ... 161
Newcomb, Lieut. Daniel, ... 328
Newcomb, Jeremiah, ... 21
Newcomb, Zaccheus, ... 328
Newhall, Ezra, ... 250
Newton, John, ... 300
Nichols, Eli, ... 254
Nichols, Jesse, ... 351
Nichols, Moses, ... 262
Noble, Asahel, ... 83
Noble, Dr. Gideon, ... 103
Norton, Peter, ...8, 176
Nourse, James, ... 239
Noyes, Sergt. Moses, ... 52
Nye, Maj. Benjamin, ... 154

Oak, Sergt. Silvanus, ... 300
Ogle, William, ... 121
Oliphant, Capt. Jonathan, ... 72
Oliver, Sergt. David, ... 21
Oliver, Douglas, ... 278
Osgood, Capt. David, ... 328
Osgood, Lieut. Josiah, ... 227
Ottinger, Christopher, ... 134
Owen, Ens. Isaac, ... 80

Page, Isaac, ... 128
Page, Thomas, ... 136
Painter, Lieut. John, ... 353
Palmer, Lieut. Elias Sanford, ...144, 259
Palmer, Ens. John, ... 127
Palmer, Joshua, ... 247
Pardee, Moses, ...196, 197
Parker, Lieut. Able, ... 317
Park, Ezra, ... 193
Parker, Isaac, ... 168
Parker, Lieut. Kedar, ... 158
Parker, Sergt. Lemuel, ... 261
Parker, Linus, ... 38
Parker, Maj. Samuel Franklin, ... 175
Parkhurst, Samuel, ... 34
Parmelee, John, ... 167
Parsons, Lieut. David, ... 131
Parsons, Capt. Joseph, ... 284
Parsons, Rev. Justin, ...91, 293, 294
Partridge, Capt. Calvin, ...22, 25
Patten, Thomas, ... 225
Patterson, Alexander, ... 286
Patterson, Alexander, Jr., ... 286
Patterson, Lieut. Ephraim, ...293, 295
Patterson, John, ...293, 295

Patterson, Sergt. Sherman, ... 1
Paull, Lieut. James, ... 272
Peabody, Nathaniel Prentice, ... 54
Pearson, Sergt. Amos, ... 49
Pearsons, Sergt. Amos, ... 236
Pearsons, Nathaniel, ... 331
Pease, Joseph, ... 211
Peck, Daniel, ... 329
Peck, Col. Ichabod, ... 329
Pendelton, Amos, ... 128
Pendelton, William, ... 128
Percival, Dr. Jabez, ... 164
Percival, Capt. Timothy, ... 164
Perkins, Capt. Jesse, ... 25
Perkins, Ens. John, ... 115
Perkins, Richard, ... 3
Perkins, Zebulon, ... 226
Perrine, William, ... 260
Perry, Capt. James, ... 215, 216
Perry, Capt. John, ... 50
Perry, Silas, ... 41, 42
Pettibone, Judge Giles, ... 199
Pettigrew, Lieut. John, ... 202, 203, 204, 205
Philip, Lieut. George, ... 304, 305
Phinazee, John, ... 217
Phipps, Elijah, ... 37, 38
Phipps, Samuel, ... 37, 38
Pickering, Gen. Timothy, ... 17
Pier, David, ... 324
Pier, Thomas, Jr., ... 324
Pierson, Ens. Abraham, ... 201
Pierson, Dodo, ... 201
Pinney, Sergt. Eleazer, ... 201
Pinney, Joseph, Jr., ... 292
Plimpton, Capt. Ezekiel, ... 349
Plimpton, Simon, ... 349
Plummer, Corp. William, ... 159
Plunket, Col. William, ... 302, 303
Pollard, Timothy, ... 7
Pomeroy, Brig. Gen. Seth, ... 28
Poole, Lieut. Samuel, ... 50
Poppleton, Sergt. Samuel, ... 131
Porter, David, ... 174
Porter, William, ... 236
Post, Capt. Anthony, ... 80
Potter, Dr. James, ... 33
Potter, Judge William, ... 319
Poyas, Capt. John Ernest, ... 145
Pratt, Corp. Daniel, ... 198
Pratt, Thomas, ... 37, 38
Prentice, Lieut. James, ... 174
Prentice, Sergt. Stephen, ... 177
Prentiss, Rev. Caleb, ... 8
Prentiss, Col. Samuel, ... 273
Prentiss, Dr. Samuel, Jr., ... 273
Preston, Adj. Amariah, ... 111
Preston, Sergt. Isaac, ... 256
Price, Robert, ... 225
Priest, Corp. Philemon, ... 266

Proctor, Capt. Leonard, ... 296
Putnam, Aaron, ...227, 228
Putnam, Capt. Edmund, ... 26
Putnam, Eleazer, ... 71
Putnam, Henry, ... 71
Putnam, Maj. Gen. Israel, ... 147
Putnam, John, ... 236
Putnam, Stephen, ...82, 302

Ransom, Ezekiel, ...53, 54
Rasin, Lieut. William, ... 245
Raymond, Napthali, ... 146
Redfield, Ambrose, ... 122
Reed, Col. Seth, ... 166
Reekie, Capt. Andrew, ... 111
Remsen, Col. Henry, ... 88
Requa, Gabriel, ... 318
Reynolds, John, ... 63
Rice, James, ... 4
Rice, Jonathan, ... 8
Rice, Justus, ... 188
Rice, Maj. Nathan, ... 164
Rice, Richard, ... 4
Richards, Daniel, ... 283
Richards, Joseph, ... 98
Richards, Josiah, ... 168
Richardson, Capt. Aaron, ... 337
Richardson, Nehemiah, ... 308
Richardson, William, ... 126
Richardson, Maj. William, ...213, 214
Richmond, Ephraim, ... 283
Richmond, Gideon, ... 150
Richmond, Josiah, ... 315
Rideout, James, ... 262
Ringgold, Thomas, ... 245
Ripley, Piram, ... 269
Ritchie, Capt. Craig, ... 339
Robbins, John, ... 238
Robbins, Corp. Lemuel, ... 134
Robbins, Oliver, ... 347
Roberts, James, ... 97
Roberts, John, ... 342
Roberts, Lieut. Peter, ...125, 340, 342, 343
Robinson, Abraham, ... 132
Robinson, Lieut. George, ... 4
Robinson, Col. John, ... 54
Robinson, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 249
Robinson, Capt. Noah, ... 68
Robinson, Philip, ... 103
Rockwell, Jabez, ... 48
Rockwell, Lieut. James, ... 273
Rogers, John, ...226, 243
Root, Lieut. Gideon, ... 128
Root, Joseph, ... 89
Root, Timothy, ... 89
Ross, James, ... 167

Ross, John, ... 59
Ross, Thomas, ... 139
Rowen, Christopher, ... 141
Ruggles, Nathaniel, ...65, 278, 279
Russell, John, ...57, 60
Russell, Sergt. John, Jr., ... 57
Russell, Philip, ... 278
Rust, Moses, ... 242
Rutherford, Judge Robert, ... 94
Ryckman, Abram, ... 303

St. John, Lydia, ... 345
Sampson, Gabriel, ... 91
Sanborn, Peter, ... 47
Sandford, Oliver, ... 183
Sanford, James, ... 48
Sargent, Jacob, Jr., ... 201
Sartwell, Capt. Simon, ... 102
Savage, James, ... 11
Sawyer, Lieut. Elisha, Jr., ... 232
Sawyer, James, ... 173
Schaeffer, Hendrick, ... 326
Scott, Mark, ... 73
Scott, Samuel, ... 73
Scott, Silvanus, ... 73
Scott, Lieut. Col. William, ... 46
Scribner, Sergt. Asa, ... 53
Scudder, Lieut. Henry, ... 317
Sears, Christopher, ... 258
Sears, Edmund, ... 258
Sears, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 270
Sears, Corp. Paul, ... 173
Seward, Corp. David, ... 180
Sexton, Charles, ... 335
Seymour, Sergt. Samuel, ... 295
Seymour, Lieut. William, ... 345
Shackford, Paul, ... 313
Shannon, David, ... 138
Sharts, Nicholas Jr., ... 99
Shattuck, Abel, ... 300
Shattuck, Philip, ... 261
Shaw, David, ... 250
Shaw, Francis, ... 252
Shaw, Thomas, ... 30
Shelby, Brig. Gen. Evan, ... 240
Shelby, Gov. Isaac, ... 240
Sheldon, Sergt. Abner, ... 161
Sheldon, Daniel, ... 154
Sheldon, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 128
Sheldon, Samuel, Jr., ... 58
Shelly, Samuel, ... 307
Sherman, Lieut. John, ... 209
Sherman, Hon. Roger, ... 209
Sherwood, Isaac, ... 349
Shoemaker, Maj. Hanyoost, ... 338
Shoemaker, Capt. Rudolph, ... 338
Sholes, Abel, ... 170
Short, Moses, ... 35

Shute, Enoch, ... 57
Shute, Col. William, ... 57
Simms, Robert, ... 218
Simpson, John, ... 110
Simpson, Josiah, ... 119
Sinnickson, Capt. Andrew, 2d, ... 72
Sinnickson, Judge Andrew, ... 72
Sisson, Thomas, ... 142
Skeele, Capt. Amos, ... 86
Skeel, Jonathan, ... 99
Skillings, Simeon, ... 263
Slader, Samuel, ... 179
Slater, Peter, ... 132
Sloan, James, ... 266
Slocomb, William, ... 49
Smalley, John, ... 233
Smith, Alexander, ... 175
Smith, Benjamin, ... 100
Smith, Lieut. David, ... 273
Smith, Lieut. James, ... 305
Smith, Sergt. James, ... 177
Smith, Josiah, ... 22
Smith, Pliny, ... 306
Smith, Samuel, ... 126
Smith, Maj. Stephen, ... 7
Smith, Col. Thomas, ... 222
Smith, Maj. Thomas, ... 121
Smith, William, ... 72
Sniffin, James, ... 316
Soper, Lieut. Alexander, ... 26
Souther, Samuel, ... 279
Southwick, David, ... 112
Southwick, Gen. Solomon, ... 276
Spicer, Edward, ... 114, 115
Sprague, Samuel, ... 251
Spurr, Lemuel, ... 40
Stackpole, Lieut. Samuel, ... 10
Stagg, Sergt. James, ... 289
Stanley, Capt. Abraham, ... 303
Stanton, Lieut. Isaac Wheeler, ... 241
Staples, John, ... 48
Starkey, Peter, ... 46
Stearns, Corp. Aaron, ... 271
Steele, Capt. Bradford, ... 137
Steele, Bradford, Jr., ... 137
Steele, John, ... 282
Steere, Judge Richard, ... 84
Stephens, John, ... 239
Stevens, Elisha, ... 343
Steward, Daniel, ... 5
Stiles, Capt. Jeremiah, ... 246
Stiles, Sergt. John, ... 217
Stillman, Nathaniel, ... 347
Stockbridge, Corp. David, ... 153
Stone, Eliphalet, ... 226
Stone, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 339
Stone, Levi, ... 299
Stone, Shubael, ... 226
Stone, Corp. Uriah, ... 87

Stratton, Maj. Isaac, ... 266
Straw, Capt. Jonathan, ... 257
Straw, Jonathan, Jr., ... 257
Streit, Capt. Frederick, ... 311
Strong, Ebenezer, ... 201
Sturtevant, Lemuel, ... 347
Sullivan, Capt. Daniel, ... 242
Sutherland, Lieut. John, ... 344
Sutton, William, ... 136
Swart, Ens. Peter, ... 97
Sweet, Jabez, ... 249
Sweetland, Sergt. John, ... 76
Sweetser, Richard, ...92, 288

Taft, Silas, ... 93
Taft, Stephen, ... 93
Talcott, Col. Elizur, ... 76
Tanner, Lieut. Thomas, ... 323
Taylor, John, ... 53
Taylor, John, ... 287
Taylor, Jonathan, ... 287
Taylor, William, ... 230
Taylor, Sergt. William, ... 185
Tearse, Maj. Peter Bailey, ... 178
Tenney, Benjamin, ... 331
Tenney, Daniel, ... 18
Terrell, Capt. George, ... 179
Terry, Maj. Ephraim, ... 253
Thayer, Col. Isaac, ... 261
Thompson, Jonathan, ... 207
Thompson, Lieut. William, ... 5, 6
Thruston, Col. Charles Mynn, ... 244
Thurber, Samuel, ... 171
Tice, John, ... 142
Tift, Solomon, ... 171
Titus, Timothy, ... 297
Toll, Lieut. Daniel, ... 227
Torrey, Corp. John, ... 105
Tousley, William, ... 292
Tower, Jeduthan, ... 135
Tower, Malachi, ... 250
Tower, Malachi, Jr., ... 250
Towne, Jacob, ... 226
Townsley, Dan, ... 265
Tracy, Hezekiah, ... 296
Tracy, Lieut. Solomon, ... 352
Treman, Abner, ... 74
Trent, Nathaniel, ... 36
Tritt, Peter, Jr., ... 222
Trowbridge, Sergt. John, ... 92
Tucker, Silas, ... 345
Tufts, Anne Adams, ...18, 20
Tufts, Peter, ...18, 20
Turner, Moses, ... 89
Tusten, Hon. Benjamin, ... 123
Tutt, Col. Richard, ... 214
Tyler, Capt. John, ... 206

Upham, Joseph, ... 27

Vacher, Dr. John Francis, ... 289
Vail, Lieut. Isaac, ... 328
Vail, Capt. Israel, ... 328
Valentine, Elvin, ... 167
Van Derzee, Ens. Cornelius, ... 88
Van Doorn, Anthony, ... 196
Van Duzer, Capt. Christopher, ... 123
Van Santvoord, Capt. Cornelius, ... 88
Van Steenburg, Capt. Elias, ... 40
Van Wart, Lieut. Isaac, ... 206
Veeder, Capt. Garrett S., ... 319
Vesey, Joshua, ... 12
Vose, Brig. Gen. Joseph, ... 263

Wadsworth, Capt. Jonathan, ... 52
Wadsworth, Lieut. Roger, ... 186
Wait, John, ... 100
Wakefield, Patteshall, ... 192
Walker, Abel, ... 159
Walker, Enos, ... 282
Walker, Lieut. Gideon, ... 296
Walker, Lieut. John, ... 243
Walker, Sergt. Samson, ... 257
Walker, Dr. Thomas, ... 275
Walker, Jedediah, ... 282
Wallace, James, ... 328
Ward, Maj. Gen. Artemas, ... 16
Ward, Capt. James, ... 134
Ward, Capt. Richard, ... 69
Ward, Hon. Stephen, ... 51
Warren, Capt. Benjamin, ... 20
Waterman, Col. John, ... 270
Way, Sergt. Elisha, ... 176
Weaver, Lieut. George, ... 338
Weaver, Nicholas G., ... 338
Webb, James, ... 14
Webb, William, ... 304
Webster, Col. Alexander, ... 282
Webster, Col. John, ... 285
Weeks, Elijah, ... 75
Weeks, Capt. Thomas, ... 75
Wells, Elisha, ... 79
Wells, Lieut. Col. Jonathan, ... 55
Wells, Stephen, ... 235
Welton, Dan, ... 198
Weston, Joseph, ... 4, 6, 8
Wheeler, Lieut. Isaac, ... 143, 144
Wheeler, John, ... 171
Wheeler, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 183
Wheeler, Rufus, ... 36
Whipple, Benjamin, ... 51
Whipple, Ezra, ... 75
White, Daniel, ... 257
White, Capt. Mark, ... 257
Whiting, Timothy, ... 259

Whiting, Lieut. Timothy, Jr., ... 259
Whitman, Isaac, ...335, 336
Whitman, Capt. Simeon, ...335, 336
Whitmore, Andrew, ... 243
Whitmore, Francis, ... 243
Whitney, Capt. Jonathan, ... 336
Wickersham, Peter, ... 113
Wicks, Ezekiel, ... 317
Wightman, Abraham, ... 116
Wikoff, Capt. Peter, ... 73
Wilcox, Deacon Abel, ... 350
Wilcox, Elijah, Jr., ... 237
Wilcox, Lieut. Uriah, ... 287
Wilder, Capt. Theophilus, ... 251
Williams, Frederick, ... 169
Williams, Judge John, ... 150
Williams, Joseph, ... 133
Williams, Col. Joseph, ... 225
Williams, Capt. Simeon, ... 28
Williams, Stephen, ... 174
Williamson, Anne Newton, ... 118
Williamson, Thomas, ... 118
Williamson, William, ... 118
Willson, Jonathan, ... 309
Willson, Solomon, ... 309
Wilmarth, Capt. Shubael, ... 116
Wilmarth, Capt. Timothy, Jr., ... 143
Wilson, Col. Benjamin, ... 233
Wilson, Lieut. Col. George, ...227, 228
Wilson, Samuel, ... 96
Wilson, William, ... 96
Wiltbank, Judge John, ... 204
Winn, Capt. John, ... 264
Winslow, Lieut. Joshua, ... 297
Witherspoon, Hon. John, ... 84
Witter, Capt. Ezenezer, ... 156
Wolcott, William, ... 186
Wood, Abijah, ... 234
Wood, Daniel, ...116, 351
Wood, Judge Ephraim, ...19, 20
Wood, Samuel, ...234, 235
Woodbury, Capt. Peter, ... 165
Woodbury, Capt. Peter, Jr., ... 165
Woodcock, Nehemiah, ... 306
Woodruff, D. Hunloke, ... 310
Woodward, Rosewell, ...65, 278, 279
Woodworth, Lieut. William, ... 223
Wright, Lieut. Abel, ... 102
Wright, Dudley, ... 80
Wright, Capt. James, ... 224
Wynkoop, Judge Henry, ... 210

Yeomans, Stephen, ... 121

Ziele, Lieut. Col. Peter, ... 326
Zielley, Capt. John, ... 104